

Sutherland Families

by

Arnold E. Krause

Printed 8 May 2020

Final Version

Copyright 2020 Arnold E. Krause All rights reserved.

Preface

This eBooks contains information on the family name shown in the title.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

All I ask is that you point out the errors and send updates and corrections to the following address:

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK,
S7H 2Y6

email:
arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Sutherland).....	4
Index	181

Descendants of (00Root-Sutherland)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Sutherland)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Sutherland) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Sutherland, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Sutherland, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Sutherland, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 5 iv. Br-04 Sutherland, born Private.
- + 6 v. Br-05 Sutherland, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 7 vi. Br-06 Sutherland, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 8 vii. Br-07 Sutherland, born Private.
- + 9 viii. Br-08 Sutherland, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 10 ix. Br-09 Sutherland, born Private.
- + 11 x. Br-10 Sutherland, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 12 xi. Br-11 Sutherland, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 13 xii. Br-12 Sutherland, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Sutherland ((00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-01 Sutherland:

Scotland to St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Br-01 Sutherland is:

- + 14 i. ?³ Sutherland, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Sutherland ((00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-02 Sutherland:

Scotland to St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Br-02 Sutherland is:

- + 15 i. ?³ Sutherland, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Sutherland ((00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-03 Sutherland:

Scotland to St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Br-03 Sutherland is:

- + 16 i. ?³ Sutherland, died Unknown.

5. Br-04² Sutherland ((00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-04 Sutherland is:

- 17 i. ?-4³ Sutherland, died Unknown.

6. Br-05² Sutherland ((00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-05 Sutherland:

Scotland?? to Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB

Branches #5 & #7 have been combined based on the Wasson connections and naming patterns of Emery Sutherland s/o George Sutherland and George Emery as a son of Thomas Sutherland. Connection is being made until proven otherwise(AEK)

The following notes are for Br-07:

From ?? to York Co., NB as per 1851 census. This family had been in Northumberland Co., NB and because the wife is a Wasson it appears that this branch may be related to BR-05 & Br-06 who were in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB as there is a Wasson family#43, right next to Br-06 who is famiy#44 and Br-05 is family#39.

Child of Br-05 Sutherland is:

+ 18 i. ?³ Sutherland, died Unknown.

7. Br-06² Sutherland ((00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-06 Sutherland:

Located in Blissfield Parish in 1851

The following notes are for Br-07:

From ?? to York Co., NB as per 1851 census. This family had been in Northumberland Co., NB and because the wife is a Wasson it appears that this branch may be related to BR-05 & Br-06 who were in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB as there is a Wasson family#43, right next to Br-06 who is famiy#44 and Br-05 is family#39.

Child of Br-06 Sutherland is:

+ 19 i. ?³ Sutherland, died Unknown.

9. Br-08² Sutherland ((00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-08 Sutherland:

From England to Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB

Child of Br-08 Sutherland is:

+ 20 i. ?³ Sutherland, died Unknown.

11. Br-10² Sutherland ((00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-10 Sutherland:

Scotland to Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB

Child of Br-10 Sutherland is:

+ 21 i. ?³ Sutherland, died Unknown.

12. Br-11² Sutherland ((00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-11 Sutherland:

Sutherland Families

Scotland to Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB

Some members of this Sutherland line came from New Brunswick to Carroll Twp., Penobscot Co., ME

Members of the Black Watch (42nd Regiment) Veterans to New Brunswick in 1783

[Link to page](http://www.rootsweb.com/~cannb/NB_Military_1783Blackwatch.htm)

96 Sutherland George (w) Nashwaak, then Miramichi

97 Sutherland High (w) Nashwaak

98 Sutherland John (w) p 265 Nashwaak

99 Sutherland John (w) p 262 Nashwaak

100 Sutherland John (w) Nashwaak

101 Sutherland Robert (w) Nashwaak

102 Sutherland William (w) Nashwaak, then Miramichi

Child of Br-11 Sutherland is:

+ 22 i. George³ Sutherland, Sr., born Abt. 1740; died Bet. 1822 - 1835.

13. Br-12² Sutherland ((00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-12 Sutherland is:

+ 23 i. ?³ Sutherland, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

14. ?³ Sutherland (Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Sutherland is:

+ 24 i. Alexander⁴ Sutherland, born 1747 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland; died 10 March 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB.

15. ?³ Sutherland (Br-02², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Sutherland is:

+ 25 i. Andrew⁴ Sutherland, Sr., born Bet. 1781 - 1782 in Scotland; died 22 June 1836.

16. ?³ Sutherland (Br-03², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Sutherland is:

+ 26 i. Robert⁴ Sutherland, born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in Scotland/England; died Unknown.

18. ?³ Sutherland (Br-05², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Sutherland is:

+ 27 i. George⁴ Sutherland, born Bet. 1785 - 1786 in ??; died 09 December 1874 in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB.

19. ?³ Sutherland (Br-06², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Sutherland is:

+ 28 i. ?⁴ Sutherland, died Unknown.

20. ?³ Sutherland (Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Sutherland is:

- + 29 i. John⁴ Sutherland, Sr., born 1755 in White Chapel, England; died 1818 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

21. ?³ Sutherland (Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Sutherland is:

- + 30 i. Alexander⁴ Sutherland, born Bet. 1795 - 1796 in Scotland; died Unknown.

22. George³ Sutherland, Sr. (Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi* by W. D. Hamilton, p460-462.) was born Abt. 1740, and died Bet. 1822 - 1835. He married **Ann Stewart** (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi* by W. D. Hamilton, p451, 460.), daughter of John Stewart and Elizabeth Brown. She was born Bet. 1757 - 1770, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Sutherland, Sr.:

The book "Old North Esk on the Miramichi" by W. D. Hamilton, 25th Anniversary Edition, ISBN 0-920332-14-5, , p461 states the following concerning the family of George Sutherland and Ann Stewart:

" Evidence with respect to the composition of the family is largely circumstantial and most of the names on the following list should be viewed as possibilities rather than certainties" Notes are added to each of the children shown in the above named reference.

"Loyalists of New Brunswick", by Esther Clark Wright, p333 shows the following:

Sutherland:

George (1) 42nd Regiment, first to Nashwaak River the to Miramichi

George (2) Queens Rangers directly to Mirimichi

William(1) 42 Regiment, first to Nashwaak River the to Miramichi

See notes in Br-11 Sutherland for more information.

Since most of the evidence for the children of George Sutherland is circumstantial then to prove or disprove that the sons are indeed brothers or descend from a common Sutherland ancestor then it is suggested that at least one male descendant of each one of the named sons of George Sutherland have a 12-Marker Y-Chromosome DNA analysis done. If the results show a perfect match then the tests must be extended to a 37 or 67-Marker test. Only by doing this will any proof be obtained that the seven (7) sons listed are indeed descendants of a common Sutherland ancestor. Even with these tests nothing is definite that George is the father as some shown as sons could possibly be cousins and the common ancestor is at least another generation or more back in time.

Children of George Sutherland and Ann Stewart are:

- + 31 i. Joseph⁴ Sutherland, born Bet. 1787 - 1788 in NB; died 1851 in Milo, ME.
- + 32 ii. James Sutherland, born 1788 in NB; died Unknown.
- 33 iii. Mary Sutherland, born 1789 in NB; died Unknown. She married Dugald McPhee; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Sutherland:

The book "Old North Esk on the Miramichi" by W. D. Hamildton, 25th Aniversary Edition, ISBN 0-920332-14-5, , p461 states the following concerning the family of George Sutherland and Ann Stewart: Mary Sutherland (b. c1799; living 1861) m. Dugald McPhee

- 34 iv. John Sutherland, born Abt. 1793 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Sutherland:

The book "Old North Esk on the Miramichi" by W. D. Hamildton, 25th Aniversary Edition, ISBN 0-920332-14-5, , p461 states the following concerning the family of George Sutherland and Ann Stewart: John Sutherland (b. c1793, living in 1845)

- 35 v. Ann Sutherland, born Abt. 1807 in NB; died Bef. 1836. She married James Lewis Walsh 1829; born

Sutherland Families

April 1801; died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Sutherland:

The book "Old North Esk on the Miramichi" by W. D. Hamildton, 25th Aniversary Edition, ISBN 0-920332-14-5, , p461 states the following concerning the family of George Sutherland and Ann Stewart: Ann Sutherland (b. c1807; living in 1829) m. James Walsh

More About James Walsh and Ann Sutherland:

Marriage: 1829

- + 36 vi. Murdock Sutherland, born Bet. 1808 - 1909 in NB; died 13 August 1870.
- 37 vii. Daniel Sutherland, born Unknown in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Sutherland:

The book "Old North Esk on the Miramichi" by W. D. Hamildton, 25th Aniversary Edition, ISBN 0-920332-14-5, , p461 states the following concerning the family of George Sutherland and Ann Stewart: Daniel Sutherland (living in 1832)

- 38 viii. George Sutherland, Jr., born Unknown in NB; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Mullin 28 July 1836; died Unknown.

Notes for George Sutherland, Jr.:

The book "Old North Esk on the Miramichi" by W. D. Hamildton, 25th Aniversary Edition, ISBN 0-920332-14-5, , p461 states the following concerning the family of George Sutherland and Ann Stewart: George Sutherland (living in 1850) m. Elizabeth Mullin

More About George Sutherland and Elizabeth Mullin:

Marriage: 28 July 1836

- 39 ix. William Sutherland, born Unknown in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Sutherland:

The book "Old North Esk on the Miramichi" by W. D. Hamildton, 25th Aniversary Edition, ISBN 0-920332-14-5, , p461 states the following concerning the family of George Sutherland and Ann Stewart: William Sutherland (living 1847)

23. ?³ Sutherland (Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Sutherland is:

- + 40 i. Robert⁴ Sutherland, born 25 November 1844 in NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

24. Alexander⁴ Sutherland (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1747 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, and died 10 March 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Merrill**. She was born 1760 in Scotland, and died 13 July 1856 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alexander Sutherland:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Merrill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 87, in home of Richard Dyer

More About Margaret Merrill:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1818, as per 1851 census

Sutherland Families

Child of Alexander Sutherland and Margaret Merrill is:

- + 41 i. Jessie⁵ Sutherland, born Abt. September 1797 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland; died 02 March 1885 in Johnson Set., Charlotte Co., NB.

25. Andrew⁴ Sutherland, Sr. (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1781 - 1782 in Scotland, and died 22 June 1836. He married **Flora McInnes** 27 March 1803 in Barony, Lanark Co., Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1781 - 1782 in Scotland, and died 08 February 1854 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Andrew Sutherland, Sr.:

Tombstone inscriptions at

 First Community Cemetery 1784-1876, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Flora w/o the late Andrew Sutherland d. 8 Feb 1854 ae 78 yrs

Andrew Sutherland d. 22 Jun 1836 ae 54 yrs

SUTHERLAND:

- = Jeremiah d. 6 Jan 1837 ae 2 yrs 7 mos
Levica Ann d. 1 Jan 1827 ae 6 mos
ch/o Charles & Sarah Sutherland
- = Flora w/o the late Andrew Sutherland d. 8 Feb 1854 ae 78 yrs
- = Andrew Sutherland d. 22 Jun 1836 ae 54 yrs

This grouping was also used to place Charles Sutherland as a son of Andrew. However, this may not be correct unless the burials for this group of Sutherland's are all in the same location. Sometimes the grouping is done to make the list in an alphabetic order and not in terms of where he lots were located. Needs to be checked out by someone going to this cemetery and viewing the grouping.

More About Andrew Sutherland, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, First Community Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Flora McInnes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 69, in home of her son, Andrew

More About Flora McInnes:

Burial: Unknown, First Community Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1810, as per 1851 census

Marriage Notes for Andrew Sutherland and Flora McInnes:

NOTE!! No absolute proof that this marriage is for the Flora that married Andrew Sutherland. If the descendants of this line have any documents that indicate that Flora's maiden name was McInnes then that would be a real clincher.(AEK)

More About Andrew Sutherland and Flora McInnes:

Marriage: 27 March 1803, Barony, Lanark Co., Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Children of Andrew Sutherland and Flora McInnes are:

- 42 i. Alexander⁵ Sutherland, born 21 December 1806 in Barony, Lanark Co., Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Alexander Sutherland:

Baptism: 29 December 1806, Barony, Lanark Co., Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- + 43 ii. Charles Sutherland, born Bet. 1809 - 1810 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1891.
- + 44 iii. Andrew Sutherland, Jr., born December 1820 in NB; died 13 October 1908 in Eau Claire Co., WI.

26. Robert⁴ Sutherland (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in Scotland/England, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Elizabeth ???** Bef. 1830. She died Bef. 1851. He married **(2) Mary 'Catherine' Keating** 31 October 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Marriages, St. George Parish, 1857-1860, name: Catherine McLean(widow)). She was born Bet. 1834 - 1837 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13-14, age 46

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 53

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p17, family#73, age 63

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p12, family#50, age 73

More About Robert Sutherland:

Immigration: 1830, as per 1851 census

Occupation: Bet. 1851 - 1861, Tide Waiter

More About Robert Sutherland and Elizabeth ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1830

Notes for Mary 'Catherine' Keating:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 26

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p17, family#73, age 34

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p12, family#50, age 38

Marriage Notes for Robert Sutherland and Mary Keating:

Witnesses: Geo. P. Bain & Michael Ahern

More About Robert Sutherland and Mary Keating:

Marriage: 31 October 1858, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Marriages, St. George Parish, 1857-1860, name: Catherine McLean(widow).)

Children of Robert Sutherland and Elizabeth ??? are:

- + 45 i. Elizabeth⁵ Sutherland, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 46 ii. Robert Sutherland, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13-14, age 17

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#74, age 36

- 47 iii. Margaret Sutherland, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13-14, age 14

- 48 iv. Mary Jane Sutherland, born Abt. April 1840 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13-14, age 9

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 21

More About Mary Jane Sutherland:

Sutherland Families

Baptism: 15 August 1840, age 12 weeks

- + 49 v. William J. Sutherland, born March 1843 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1885 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Robert Sutherland and Mary Keating are:

- 50 i. Florence⁵ Sutherland, born 02 July 1861 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1862.); died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Sutherland:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#73, age 10

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p12, family#50, age 20

More About Florence Sutherland:

Baptism: 15 June 1862, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1862.)

- 51 ii. Walter Sutherland, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Sutherland:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#73, age 8

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p12, family#50, age 17

More About Walter Sutherland:

Occupation: 1881, Stone Polisher

- 52 iii. Alfred Sutherland, born 06 July 1865 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1866.); died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred Sutherland:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#73, age 6

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p12, family#50, age 15

More About Alfred Sutherland:

Baptism: 11 October 1866, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1866.)

Occupation: 1881, Stone Polisher

- 53 iv. Goodwin Sutherland, born Bef. 23 October 1868 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Goodwin Sutherland:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#73, age 3

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p12, family#50, age 12

More About Goodwin Sutherland:

Baptism: 23 October 1868, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1868.)

27. George⁴ Sutherland (?³, Br-05², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1785 - 1786 in ??, and died 09 December 1874 in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers*). He married **Hannah Wasson**, daughter of John Wasson and Hannah Estey. She was born Bet. 1786 - 1787 in ??, and died 29 October 1868 in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for George Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 65

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 36 Number 1008

Date December 9 1874

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

This morn. we receive the announcement of the death of one of the oldest residents of Kingsclear (York Co.), George SUTHERLAND, in his 90th year.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 36 Number 1013

Date December 9 1874

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At his residence, Kingsclear (York Co.) 9th inst., George SUTHERLAND, in his 90th year.

Notes for Hannah Wasson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 64. In the same home are two persons by the name of Waison?, Susan age 18, and William, age 25. Since Hannah was a Wasson it appears that this might be the name of the these people.

Children of George Sutherland and Hannah Wasson are:

- + 54 i. Thomas⁵ Sutherland, born 1806 in NB; died 1897.
- + 55 ii. Charlotte Sutherland, born 1812 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB; died 31 October 1893 in Somerville, MA.
- + 56 iii. Rosella Sutherland, born Aft. 1812 in ?; died Unknown.
- + 57 iv. Susan Sutherland, born Aft. 1812; died Unknown.
- 58 v. George 'Emery' Sutherland, born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in ??; died 07 December 1859 in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married Sarah Esty 'Sally' Bridges 11 January 1843 in Sheffield Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in ??; died 14 February 1886 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for George 'Emery' Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p8, age 28, name: Emery

More About George 'Emery' Sutherland:

Burial: Unknown, Dunphy Cemetery, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Cemeteries.)

Notes for Sarah Esty 'Sally' Bridges:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p8, age 27

Sutherland Families

More About Sarah Esty 'Sally' Bridges:

Burial: Unknown, Sheffield United Church Cemetery, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Cemeteries.)

Marriage Notes for George Sutherland and Sarah Bridges:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 784

Date January 28 1843

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Sheffield (Sunbury Co.) 11th inst., George Emery SUTHERLAND of Kingsclear (York Co.) / Sarah Esty BRIDGES second d/o late Hollon BRIDGES of former place.

More About George Sutherland and Sarah Bridges:

Marriage: 11 January 1843, Sheffield Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

28. ??⁴ Sutherland (?³, Br-06², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown. He married **Isabella ???**. She was born Bet. 1788 - 1789 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#44, age 62

Children of ?? Sutherland and Isabella ??? are:

- + 59 i. James⁵ Sutherland, born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in NB; died Unknown.
- 60 ii. Isabella Sutherland, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#44, age 16

- 61 iii. Mary Ann Sutherland, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#44, age 8

29. John⁴ Sutherland, Sr. (?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1755 in White Chapel, England, and died 1818 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **Abigail Sewell**, daughter of Dominicus Sewell and Sarah Thorndyke. She was born 1775 in Yarmouth, NS, and died Unknown.

Children of John Sutherland and Abigail Sewell are:

- 62 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Sutherland, born 22 April 1791; died Unknown. She married John William Harris 03 May 1813; died Unknown.

More About John Harris and Sarah Sutherland:

Marriage: 03 May 1813

- + 63 ii. Thomas Francis Sutherland, born 1792 in NB; died 10 November 1868.
- + 64 iii. John Sutherland, Jr., born 1800; died 1879.

Sutherland Families

- 65 iv. Jane Sutherland, born Abt. 1801; died Unknown.
- 66 v. Rebacca Sutherland, born Abt. 1802; died Unknown.
- 67 vi. Nancy Ann Sutherland, born 1803; died Unknown. She married Peter Arbo 31 August 1820; died Unknown.

More About Peter Arbo and Nancy Sutherland:
Marriage: 31 August 1820

- + 68 vii. Margaret Sutherland, born 1806; died 1883.
- 69 viii. Abigail Sutherland, born 1807; died Unknown.
- 70 ix. Hannah Sutherland, born Abt. 1808; died Unknown. She married ? Moore; died Unknown.
- + 71 x. Mary Ann Sutherland, born 28 July 1809 in NB; died 30 May 1894 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 72 xi. Susanna Sutherland, born 1814; died Unknown. She married Daniel Kennedy 04 April 1839; died Unknown.

More About Daniel Kennedy and Susanna Sutherland:
Marriage: 04 April 1839

- 73 xii. William Sutherland, born 1815; died 25 November 1836.

30. Alexander⁴ Sutherland (?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1795 - 1796 in Scotland, and died Unknown. He married **Jane ???**. She was born Bet. 1795 - 1796 in Scotland, and died November 1870.

Notes for Alexander Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#103, age 55

More About Alexander Sutherland:

Immigration: 1821, as per 1851 census

Notes for Jane ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#103, age 55

More About Jane ???:

Immigration: 1821, as per 1851 census

Children of Alexander Sutherland and Jane ??? are:

- + 74 i. Robert⁵ Sutherland, born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Scotland; died 26 January 1895.
- 75 ii. James Sutherland, born Bef. January 1822; died Unknown.
- 76 iii. Jane Sutherland, born Bet. 1823 - 1824; died Unknown. She married Patrick Harrington; died Unknown.
- + 77 iv. Mary Isabella Sutherland, born 28 October 1828; died 21 August 1906.
- + 78 v. Alexander Sutherland, born 25 August 1830; died 21 February 1897.
- 79 vi. Christina Sutherland, born 25 August 1830; died 22 April 1901.

Notes for Christina Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#103, age 20

- 80 vii. Catherine Sutherland, born 07 February 1835; died 27 January 1902. She married John Johnson; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#103, age 17

31. Joseph⁴ Sutherland (George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1787 - 1788 in NB, and died 1851 in Milo, ME. He married **Jerusha Mooers**. She was born 06 March 1793 in Queensbury Parish, York Co., NB, and died 13 October 1871 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME.

Children of Joseph Sutherland and Jerusha Mooers are:

- + 81 i. Andrew James⁵ Sutherland, born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in NB; died Unknown.
- 82 ii. Rebecca Sutherland, born 1819 in NB; died 12 June 1868. She married Seth Cutter 16 April 1861; born 26 January 1799 in Temple, MA; died Unknown.

More About Seth Cutter and Rebecca Sutherland:
Marriage: 16 April 1861

- 83 iii. Abram Sutherland, born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NB; died Unknown.
- 84 iv. Benjamin Sutherland, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in NB; died Unknown.
- 85 v. Jerusha Sutherland, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB; died Unknown.
- 86 vi. Patience Sutherland, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB; died Unknown.
- 87 vii. Charlotte G. Sutherland, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in NB; died Unknown.

32. James⁴ Sutherland (George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1788 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Abigail McLain**. She was born Bet. 1786 - 1787 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Sutherland:

The book "Old North Esk on the Miramichi" by W. D. Hamilton, 25th Anniversary Edition, ISBN 0-920332-14-5, , p461 states the following concerning the family of George Sutherland and Ann Stewart:

James Sutherland (living in 1839)

Ref:

1860 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, p32/519, frame 9/13, taken 15 June 1860, age 73

Notes for Abigail McLain:

Ref:

1860 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, p32/519, frame 9/13, taken 15 June 1860, age 73

Children of James Sutherland and Abigail McLain are:

- 88 i. Mary McLain⁵ Sutherland, born 28 August 1815 in Nashwaak, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 89 ii. Walter Sutherland, born 09 June 1816 in NB; died Aft. 1910.

Notes for Walter Sutherland:

Ref:

1860 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, p32/519, frame 9/13, taken 15 June 1860, age 37

Ref:

1880 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, ED#42, p6/401B, frame 6/16, taken 4 June 1880, age 60

1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June

1900, age 83

1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p5B/119B, frame 10/10, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age

93

More About Walter Sutherland:

Alternate DOB: 09 June 1822

Immigration: 1855, as per 1910 Census

Marital Status: never married

- + 90 iii. Sarah Ann Sutherland, born 28 March 1819 in NB; died 19 June 1905 in Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- + 91 iv. George Sutherland, born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in NB; died Unknown.
- 92 v. Margaret Ann Sutherland, born 19 May 1827; died Unknown. She married Charles Munro; born 1819; died Unknown.
- 93 vi. James Sutherland, Jr., born 1828; died Unknown.
- + 94 vii. William Sutherland, born 04 March 1829 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died 20 August 1908 in East Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.

Sutherland Families

- 95 viii. Miriam Carvil Sutherland, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Miriam Carvil Sutherland:

Ref:

1860 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, p32/519, frame 9/13, taken 15 June 1860, age 25 ?? last digit could be a 1, 4, or 5 ????

- + 96 ix. Isaac Sutherland, born September 1835 in NB; died 1915.
97 x. Isabella Sutherland, died Unknown.
98 xi. Robert Sutherland, died Unknown.
99 xii. Catherine Sutherland, died Unknown. She married Alexander Abernathy 10 September 1846; died Unknown.

More About Alexander Abernathy and Catherine Sutherland:

Marriage: 10 September 1846

36. Murdock⁴ Sutherland (George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1808 - 1909 in NB, and died 13 August 1870. He married **Jane Fraser** 02 April 1835 (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in NB, and died 16 January 1897.

Notes for Murdock Sutherland:

The book "Old North Esk on the Miramichi" by W. D. Hamildton, 25th Anniversary Edition, ISBN 0-920332-14-5, , p461 states the following concerning the family of George Sutherland and Ann Stewart:

Murdock Sutherland (b. c 1806, d 13 Aug. 1870) m. Jane FraserRef:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#194, age 42

Notes for Jane Fraser:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#194, age 34

Marriage Notes for Murdock Sutherland and Jane Fraser:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 6 Number 242

Date April 21 1835

County Northumberland

Place Chatham

Newspaper The Gleaner and Northumberland Schediasma

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. by same, Murdock SUTHERLAND / Miss Jane FRASER both of Northesk parish.

More About Murdock Sutherland and Jane Fraser:

Marriage: 02 April 1835 (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Murdock Sutherland and Jane Fraser are:

- 100 i. Mary Ann⁵ Sutherland, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 28 July 1914.

Notes for Mary Ann Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#194, age 15

- 101 ii. Jane Sutherland, born 18 October 1839 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 30 April

Sutherland Families

1929. She married John Hare; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#194, age 13

- 102 iii. Elizabeth Sutherland, born 04 May 1844 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 29 May 1934. She married Joseph L. Wedden; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#194, age 7

- 103 iv. Murdoch E. Sutherland, born 01 January 1847 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 11 June 1920. He married Sarah Emeline Shaddick 26 September 1887 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 07 December 1868; died 1956.

Notes for Murdoch E. Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#194, age 4

Notes for Sarah Emeline Shaddick:

Ref:

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 2

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#23, age 12

Marriage Notes for Murdoch Sutherland and Sarah Shaddick:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 2093

Date September 30 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse Newcastle (North. Co.) 26th Sept., by Rev. W. Aitken, Murdock SUTHERLAND / Sarah SHADDICK youngest d/o John SHADDICK, both of Northesk

More About Murdoch Sutherland and Sarah Shaddick:

Marriage: 26 September 1887, Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 104 v. Eliza Sutherland, born 15 February 1850 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 01 December 1933. She married George Estey; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#194, age 1

- 105 vi. Louisa Sutherland, born 01 September 1852 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 18 April 1917. She married John McKenzie; died Unknown.

- 106 vii. Margaret Ann Sutherland, born 23 October 1855 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 06 February 1950. She married James A. Whitney; died Unknown.

Sutherland Families

40. Robert⁴ Sutherland (?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 25 November 1844 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Jane ???**. She was born 20 July 1847 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, p1/545A, frame 1/9, taken 20 July 1870, age 28, in a boarding house. Rest of family must be in York Co., NB?????

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p26, family#110, age 30

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#130, age 56(25 Nov. 1844)

Notes for Jane ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p26, family#110, age 33

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#130, age 53(20 June 1847)

Children of Robert Sutherland and Jane ??? are:

- + 107 i. Peter W.⁵ Sutherland, born 21 April 1869 in NB; died 28 November 1941 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB.
- 108 ii. Angus Sutherland, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Angus Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p26, family#110, age 11

- 109 iii. Margaret E. Sutherland, born 05 November 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret E. Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p26, family#110, age 3

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#130, age 23(5 Nov. 1877)

- 110 iv. Annie G. Sutherland, born 23 July 1880 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie G. Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p26, family#110, age 1

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#130, age 20(23 July 1880)

- 111 v. King M. Sutherland, born 07 October 1888 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for King M. Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#130, age 12(7 Oct. 1888)

Generation No. 5

41. Jessie⁵ Sutherland (Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Abt. September 1797 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, and died 02 March 1885 in Johnson Set., Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Michael Dyer**. He was born 1797 in Co. Wexford, Ireland, and died 07 September 1838.

Notes for Jessie Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 52, name: Janet

1861 Census, St Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28

More About Jessie Sutherland:

Sutherland Families

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Immigration: 1818, as per 1851 census

More About Michael Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jessie Sutherland and Michael Dyer are:

- + 112 i. Richard⁶ Dyer, born 08 October 1819 in County Cork, Ireland; died 09 June 1907 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 113 ii. John Dyer, born 1822; died 05 November 1844.

More About John Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 114 iii. Margaret A. Dyer, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB; died Bet. 1851 - 1852.

Notes for Margaret A. Dyer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 27

More About Margaret A. Dyer:

Medical Information: died at age 26

- + 115 iv. Charlotte Dyer, born 1824 in NB; died 27 December 1921 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 116 v. Sarah Jane Dyer, born 20 August 1826 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1918 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 117 vi. Alexander Dyer, born 1829 in NB; died 18 February 1921 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 118 vii. Mary Jessie Dyer, born 1829; died 20 February 1915.
- 119 viii. Isabella Dyer, born 1831; died 10 September 1841.

More About Isabella Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 120 ix. Michael Edwin Dyer, born 27 September 1834; died 27 May 1919. He married Mary Ellen Kilday/Kildae 02 October 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for Michael Edwin Dyer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 17

1861 Census, St Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28

More About Michael Dyer and Mary Kilday/Kildae:

Marriage: 02 October 1862

- 121 x. Helen Eleanor Dyer, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB; died Unknown. She married ? Moss; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Eleanor Dyer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 15, name: Ellen

43. Charles⁵ Sutherland (Andrew⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1809 - 1810 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1891. He married **(1) Sarah ???** Bef. 1826, daughter of ? ???. She was born 1814, and died 23 July 1869 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Phoebe Cook** Bet. 1869 - 1872, daughter of John Cook and Olive Nodding. She was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 December 1919 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Sutherland Families

Notes for Charles Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 41, in same home is Amelia Hatch, age 7, lodger, b NB

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 51, in same home is Amelia Hatch, age 17, wife's niece.

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, family#312, age 60, widower

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, Div 2, p26, family#1115, age 75Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p26, family#1115, frame 55/70, age 75

Notes for Sarah ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 32

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 47

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 2162

Date August 4 1869

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. George, 23 July, Sarah w/o Charles SUTHERLAND, age 54.

More About Charles Sutherland and Sarah ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1826

Notes for Phoebe Cook:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p26, family#1115, frame 55/70, age 35

Post-em from Susan Esposito

Phoebe married Charles Sutherland abt 1872, and they lived in the St. George/Back Bay area before moving to Eastport, Maine, with their children: (1) Ella Mae, b. Aug. 1873, m. Nathan Masters & (2nd) Wellington Leavitt, d. Jan. 10, 1970; (2) Ethel, b. July 10, 1878, m. Edward Lank, & (2nd) Edward Cook, d. Dec. 5, 1969; (3) Allan James, b. April 18, 1882, m. Charlotte Stuart & (2nd) Luella Small, d. Jan. 6, 1966; (4) Carrie, b. July 11, 1885, d. Eastport Dec. 11, 1890; (5) Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1886, d. June 22, 1964.

More About Phoebe Cook:

Cause of Death: influenza

More About Charles Sutherland and Phoebe Cook:

Marriage: Bet. 1869 - 1872

Children of Charles Sutherland and Sarah ??? are:

- 122 i. Levica Ann⁶ Sutherland, born Abt. July 1826 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 January 1827 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Levica Ann Sutherland:

Sutherland Families

Burial: Unknown, First Community Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 123 ii. Jeremiah Sutherland, born Abt. June 1834 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1837 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery).

More About Jeremiah Sutherland:

Burial: Unknown, First Community Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 124 iii. Tilorater Sutherland, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Tilorater Sutherland:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, family#312, age 7, name: difficult to read ??????

Children of Charles Sutherland and Phoebe Cook are:

- 125 i. Ella Mae⁶ Sutherland, born August 1873 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1970. She married (1) Wellington Leavitt; born Abt. 1870; died Unknown. She married (2) Nathan E. Masters 05 August 1894 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in New River, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ella Mae Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, Div 2, p26, family#115, age 13, name:

EllaRef:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p26, family#115, frame 55/70, age 13

More About Nathan Masters and Ella Sutherland:

Marriage: 05 August 1894, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 126 ii. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Sutherland, born April 1874 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 1912 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

- 127 iii. Effie Sutherland, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Effie Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, Div 2, p26, family#115, age 5Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p26, family#115, frame 55/70, age 5

- 128 iv. Ethel M. Sutherland, born 10 July 1878; died 05 December 1969. She married (1) Edward D. Lank; born 10 June 1872; died 04 March 1930. She married (2) Edward Cook; died Unknown.

More About Edward D. Lank:

Burial: Unknown, St. Ann's Church Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 129 v. Allan James Sutherland, born 18 April 1882; died 06 January 1966. He married (1) Charlotte Stuart; died Unknown. He married (2) Luella Small; died Unknown.

- 130 vi. Carrie Sutherland, born 11 July 1885; died 11 December 1890 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

- 131 vii. Charles Sutherland, born 14 August 1886; died 22 June 1964.

44. Andrew⁵ Sutherland, Jr. (Andrew⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born December 1820 in NB, and died 13 October 1908 in Eau Claire Co., WI. He married **Catherine McVicar** Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB. She was born 30 September 1824 in NB, and died 04 April 1915 in Eau Claire Co., WI.

Notes for Andrew Sutherland, Jr.:

Ref:

Sutherland Families

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 30

1860 Census, Half Moon, Eau Claire Co., WI, p21/143, frame 5/7, taken 15 June 1860, age 39, name: Andrew Southerland

1870 Census, West Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI, p1/329A, frame 1/62, taken 11 July 1870, age 50, name: A. Sutherland

1880 Census, Union Twp., Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#134, p9/459A, frame 9/13, taken 22 June 1880, age 59, name: Andrew Southerland

1900 Census, Union, Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#39, p7B/314B, frame 14/19, taken 20 June 1900, age 80, marr. 58 yrs., both parents b Scotland

Notes for Catherine McVicar:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 27

1860 Census, Half Moon, Eau Claire Co., WI, p21/143, frame 5/7, taken 15 June 1860, age 35

1870 Census, West Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI, p1/329A, frame 1/62, taken 11 July 1870, age 46

1880 Census, Union Twp., Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#134, p9/459A, frame 9/13, taken 22 June 1880, age 56

1900 Census, Union, Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#39, p7B/314B, frame 14/19, taken 20 June 1900, age 76, marr.

58 yrs, 12 children, 9 living, both parents b Scotland

More About Andrew Sutherland and Catherine McVicar:

Marriage: Bet. 1841 - 1842, NB

Children of Andrew Sutherland and Catherine McVicar are:

- 132 i. Christiana⁶ Sutherland, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Angus McVicar 02 August 1864 in Eau Claire Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol. 01, p 0003.); died Unknown.

Notes for Christiana Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 8

1860 Census, Half Moon, Eau Claire Co., WI, p21/143, frame 5/7, taken 15 June 1860, age 17, name: Christine

More About Angus McVicar and Christiana Sutherland:

Marriage: 02 August 1864, Eau Claire Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol. 01, p 0003.)

- 133 ii. Peter Sutherland, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Peter Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 6

1860 Census, Half Moon, Eau Claire Co., WI, p21/143, frame 5/7, taken 15 June 1860, age 14

1870 Census, West Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI, p1/329A, frame 1/62, taken 11 July 1870, age 25

- 134 iii. George H. Sutherland, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Lizzie Tarr Pickett; died Unknown.

Notes for George H. Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 4

1860 Census, Half Moon, Eau Claire Co., WI, p21/143, frame 5/7, taken 15 June 1860, age 12

1870 Census, West Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI, p1/329A, frame 1/62, taken 11 July 1870, age 21

The following email was received on 9 Mar 2011 from Linda Sutherland:

I have written back and forth with you in the past about the Andrew and Flora Sutherland family, originally from New Brunswick. I noted that you have the family as part of your Loyalist families of New Brunswick. You currently have one of Andrew and Catherine's sons, George listed as George E and married to Inez. That is not the George who belongs to Andrew and Catherine. He is George H. Sutherland married to Lizzie Pickett of Chicago, Illinois. They had seven children; Arthur, Nellie,

Sutherland Families

Edwin H., Bertha, Lillian, William, and George F. As a child my husband along with his Grandfather Sutherland visited from time to time with Lillian. She was Sumner's cousin.

As follows is a link to a history page for the Grand Island Baptist College in Nebraska, USA. George was their second president of the college and the page has some of his history. I hope you don't mind my sending this correction your way.

- 135 iv. Charles Sutherland, born 1851 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Sutherland:

Ref:

1860 Census, Half Moon, Eau Claire Co., WI, p21/143, frame 5/7, taken 15 June 1860, age 10

1870 Census, West Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI, p1/329A, frame 1/62, taken 11 July 1870, age 19

- 136 v. John Sutherland, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1915.

Notes for John Sutherland:

Ref:

1860 Census, Half Moon, Eau Claire Co., WI, p21/143, frame 5/7, taken 15 June 1860, age 8

1870 Census, West Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI, p1/329A, frame 1/62, taken 11 July 1870, age 17

1880 Census, Union Twp., Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#134, p9/459A, frame 9/13, taken 22 June 1880, age 26

- + 137 vi. Andrew Judson Sutherland, born 28 April 1856 in Eau Claire Co., WI; died 1949.
138 vii. Flora Ann Sutherland, born February 1860 in Eau Claire Co., WI; died 03 February 1963 in Eau Claire Co., WI. She married Austin H. Langdell 02 July 1881 in Eau Claire Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol. 01, p 0434.); born 15 August 1856 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH; died 04 March 1915.

Notes for Flora Ann Sutherland:

Ref:

1860 Census, Half Moon, Eau Claire Co., WI, p21/143, frame 5/7, taken 15 June 1860, age 2

1870 Census, West Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI, p1/329A, frame 1/62, taken 11 July 1870, age 11

1880 Census, Union Twp., Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#134, p9/459A, frame 9/13, taken 22 June 1880, age 21

More About Austin Langdell and Flora Sutherland:

Marriage: 02 July 1881, Eau Claire Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol. 01, p 0434.)

- 139 viii. Margaret Sutherland, born February 1864 in Eau Claire Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, West Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI, p1/329A, frame 1/62, taken 11 July 1870, age 6

1880 Census, Union Twp., Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#134, p9/459A, frame 9/13, taken 22 June 1880, age 16, name: Maggie

1900 Census, Union, Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#39, p7B/314B, frame 14/19, taken 20 June 1900, age 36

- 140 ix. Henry 'Neal' Sutherland, born June 1867 in Eau Claire Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry 'Neal' Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, West Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI, p1/329A, frame 1/62, taken 11 July 1870, age 2

1880 Census, Union Twp., Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#134, p9/459A, frame 9/13, taken 22 June 1880, age 13, name: Henry N.

1900 Census, Union, Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#39, p7B/314B, frame 14/19, taken 20 June 1900, age 33,

Sutherland Families

Name: Henry N.

45. Elizabeth⁵ Sutherland (Robert⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Edmond Billings** 11 December 1853 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Marriages: 1850-1856., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p327.). He died Bef. 1871.

Notes for Elizabeth Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13-14, age 20

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#74, age 40

More About Edmond Billings and Elizabeth Sutherland:

Marriage: 11 December 1853, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Marriages: 1850-1856., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p327.)

Children of Elizabeth Sutherland and Edmond Billings are:

141 i. Bessie⁶ Billings, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Billings:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#74, age 13

142 ii. Minnie Billings, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Billings:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#74, age 11

143 iii. Laura Billings, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Billings:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#74, age 10

144 iv. Samuel Billings, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Billings:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#74, age 9

145 v. Anne Billings, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Anne Billings:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#74, age 7

146 vi. Juliett Billings, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Juliett Billings:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#74, age 5

147 vii. Edmond Billings, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edmond Billings:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#74, age 3

49. William J.⁵ Sutherland (Robert⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born March 1843 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 30 May 1885 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Burials, St. George Parish, 1880-1885.). He married **Sarah A. ???**. She was born March 1845 in NB/USA (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 21 October 1884 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Burials, St. George Parish, 1880-1885.).

Notes for William J. Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13-14, age 7

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 17

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family#47, age 26

1881 Census. St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p19, family#76, age 38

More About William J. Sutherland:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah A. ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family#47, age 26

1881 Census. St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p19, family#76, age 36, b USA

More About Sarah A. ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Sutherland and Sarah ??? are:

- 148 i. Percy⁶ Sutherland, born 1869 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Percy Sutherland:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family#47, age 1

1881 Census. St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p19, family#76, age 12, name: Percival

More About Percy Sutherland:

Baptism: 01 July 1870, age 1 yr. (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1870 .)

- 149 ii. Mary Roxie Sutherland, born Abt. April 1873 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Roxie Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census. St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p19, family#76, age 9, name: Mary A.

More About Mary Roxie Sutherland:

Baptism: 18 October 1873, age 6 mos. (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1872-1873.)

- 150 iii. William R. Sutherland, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William R. Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census. St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p19, family#76, age 7

- 151 iv. Minnie Sutherland, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Sutherland:

Sutherland Families

Ref:

1881 Census. St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p19, family#76, age 5

- 152 v. Bessie Sutherland, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census. St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p19, family#76, age 3

- 153 vi. Annie C. Sutherland, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie C. Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census. St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p19, family#76, age 1

- 154 vii. Madge Sutherland, born November 1882 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died May 1883 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Burials, St. George Parish, 1880-1885.).

More About Madge Sutherland:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 155 viii. Ruth Augusta Sutherland, born July 1884 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 21 October 1884 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Burials, St. George Parish, 1880-1885.).

More About Ruth Augusta Sutherland:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

54. Thomas⁵ Sutherland (George⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1806 in NB, and died 1897. He married **Mary MacLaggan**, daughter of Peter MacLaggan and Margaret McIntosh. She was born Bet. 1809 - 1810 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#39, age 40

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 2, p12, family#49, age 71, in home of his son, George, marital status says Married

Notes for Mary MacLaggan:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#39, age 41

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 1, p4, family#12, age 73, Marital Status shows her as Married, in home of William McElmer, age 32, and his wife, Ellen, age 34, child Lucy, age 5.

Children of Thomas Sutherland and Mary MacLaggan are:

- 156 i. Rose Ann⁶ Sutherland, born 1834 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown. She married John Clark; died Unknown.

Notes for Rose Ann Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#39, age 17

- 157 ii. Peter McLaggan Sutherland, born 1837 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died October 1881. He married Margaret MacLaggan; born 29 December 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for Peter McLaggan Sutherland:

Ref:

Sutherland Families

- 1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#39, age 14
- 158 iii. Hannah M. Sutherland, born 1840 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Briggs; died Unknown.
- Notes for Hannah M. Sutherland:
Ref:
1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#39, age 11
- + 159 iv. George Emery Sutherland, born 1842 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
160 v. Mary Ellen Sutherland, born 1844 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown. She married John McElwee; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary Ellen Sutherland:
Ref:
1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#39, age 7
- 161 vi. Margaret Grace Sutherland, born 1848 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown. She married George Clark; died Unknown.
- Notes for Margaret Grace Sutherland:
Ref:
1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#39, age 3, name: Margery Grace Sutherland
- 162 vii. John Thomas Sutherland, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Bef. 28 October 1851.
- Notes for John Thomas Sutherland:
Ref:
1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#39, age 1, name: John Thomas Sutherland
- + 163 viii. John Thompson Sutherland, born 28 October 1851 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 1930.

55. Charlotte⁵ Sutherland (George⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1812 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 31 October 1893 in Somerville, MA. She married **Harvey Garcelon** Abt. 1829 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, son of William Garcelon and Maria Harris. He was born 29 January 1803 in Durham, ME, and died 28 May 1883 in Somerville, MA.

More About Harvey Garcelon and Charlotte Sutherland:

Marriage: Abt. 1829, Fredericton, York Co., NB

Children of Charlotte Sutherland and Harvey Garcelon are:

- 164 i. Hannah Maria⁶ Garcelon, born 06 May 1830; died Unknown.
165 ii. George William Garcelon, born 18 May 1832; died Unknown.
166 iii. Charles Emery Garcelon, born 21 December 1834; died Unknown.
167 iv. Charlotte Jane Garcelon, born 21 October 1837 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died 01 June 1857 in New York, NY. She married John F. Willey Abt. 1856; born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.
- More About John Willey and Charlotte Garcelon:
Marriage: Abt. 1856
- 168 v. Susan Almira Garcelon, born 23 January 1840; died Unknown.
169 vi. Harriet Amelia Garcelon, born 28 December 1845; died Unknown.
170 vii. Harvey Shepard Garcelon, born 03 March 1846; died Unknown.
+ 171 viii. Duncan Dunbar Garcelon, born 24 December 1848 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
172 ix. Alice Mortin Garcelon, born 02 August 1852; died Unknown.
173 x. Isabella M. Garcelon, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.

56. Rosella⁵ Sutherland (George⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Aft. 1812 in ?, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Bridges** 18 July 1842. He died Unknown.

More About Charles Bridges and Rosella Sutherland:
Marriage: 18 July 1842

Child of Rosella Sutherland and Charles Bridges is:
174 i. Anne⁶ Bridges, died Unknown.

57. Susan⁵ Sutherland (George⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Aft. 1812, and died Unknown. She married **George Currey** 04 May 1840 in York Co., NB. He died Unknown.

More About George Currey and Susan Sutherland:
Marriage: 04 May 1840, York Co., NB

Children of Susan Sutherland and George Currey are:
175 i. Ewing⁶ Currey, died Unknown.
176 ii. Charles Currey, died Unknown.
177 iii. Alley Currey, died Unknown.
178 iv. William Currey, died Unknown.

59. James⁵ Sutherland (??⁴, ?³, Br-06², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Phebe ???**. She was born 07 May 1840 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Sutherland:
Ref:

1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#44, age 23
1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 1, p5, family#19, age 49. Thos might not be the same James but is being assumed so until proven otherwise!!!!(AEK)

Notes for Phebe ???:
Ref:

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 1, p5, family#19, age 41
1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p10, family#80, age 61, name: Ferbie Sutherland, mother, in home with her son, Silas

Children of James Sutherland and Phebe ??? are:

- 179 i. David⁶ Sutherland, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for David Sutherland:
Ref:
1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 1, p5, family#19, age 19
- + 180 ii. William J. Sutherland, born 07 February 1863 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 181 iii. Olief Sutherland, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Olief Sutherland:
Ref:
1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 1, p5, family#19, age 12
- 182 iv. Malinda Sutherland, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Sutherland Families

Notes for Malinda Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 1, p5, family#19, age 10

- 183 v. Miles Sutherland, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Miles Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 1, p5, family#19, age 8

- 184 vi. Silas Sutherland, born 05 March 1879 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Silas Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 1, p5, family#19, age 2

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p10, family#80, age 22, name:

Silas Sutherla

- 185 vii. James Sutherland, born 19 May 1883 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p11, family#80, age 18, brother to

Silas

63. Thomas Francis⁵ Sutherland (John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1792 in NB, and died 10 November 1868. He married **Prudence Johnson** 01 January 1818. She was born 1801 in NB, and died 09 May 1864 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Thomas Francis Sutherland:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p121/60A, frame 23/35, taken 1 Aug. 1850, age 59

1860 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/189, frame 1/51, taken 4 June 1860, age 68

Notes for Prudence Johnson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p121/60A, frame 23/35, taken 1 Aug. 1850, age 50

1860 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/189, frame 1/51, taken 4 June 1860, age 60

More About Thomas Sutherland and Prudence Johnson:

Marriage: 01 January 1818

Children of Thomas Sutherland and Prudence Johnson are:

- 186 i. Thomas⁶ Sutherland, born Bet. 1819 - 1828 in NB; died 01 January 1829 in NB.
+ 187 ii. Charles Sutherland, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB; died Unknown.
+ 188 iii. George Sutherland, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB; died 1895.
189 iv. James Sutherland, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Sutherland:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p121/60A, frame 23/35, taken 1 Aug. 1850, age 16

- 190 v. Edwin A. Sutherland, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edwin A. Sutherland:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p121/60A, frame 23/35, taken 1 Aug. 1850, age 14

- 191 vi. Hester M. Sutherland, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in NB; died Unknown.

Sutherland Families

Notes for Hester M. Sutherland:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p121/60A, frame 23/35, taken 1 Aug. 1850, age 12, name: Hester

1860 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/189, frame 1/51, taken 4 June 1860, age 21, name: Hester

Note!! The person listed above Hester on the Census is an Eben Sutherland, age 23, b ME. Who is he????

1870 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p38/181B, frame 38/72, taken 4 June 1870, age 30, name: Esther

- 192 vii. Andrew Sutherland, born October 1818 in NB; died Unknown. He married Lydia Frances Sawyer in ME; born 29 April 1829 in NH; died Unknown.

More About Andrew Sutherland and Lydia Sawyer:
Marriage: ME

64. John⁵ Sutherland, Jr. (John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1800, and died 1879. He married **(1) Ann Urquhart** 13 October 1825. She was born 03 June 1810, and died 1836. He married **(2) Christine Fraser** 12 June 1838. She was born 1817, and died 1844. He married **(3) Sarah Ann Allen** Aft. 1844. She was born 1806, and died Unknown.

More About John Sutherland and Ann Urquhart:
Marriage: 13 October 1825

More About John Sutherland and Christine Fraser:
Marriage: 12 June 1838

More About John Sutherland and Sarah Allen:
Marriage: Aft. 1844

Children of John Sutherland and Ann Urquhart are:

- 193 i. Margaret⁶ Sutherland, born 18 March 1827; died Unknown.
194 ii. Sartaria Jane Sutherland, born 27 December 1829; died Unknown.
195 iii. Marjorie Ann Sutherland, born 1832; died Unknown.

Children of John Sutherland and Christine Fraser are:

- 196 i. Abigail⁶ Sutherland, born 1839; died Unknown.
197 ii. William Sutherland, born 1841; died Unknown.
198 iii. Thomas Sutherland, born 16 May 1844; died Unknown.

68. Margaret⁵ Sutherland (John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1806, and died 1883. She married **Peter Coughlan** 13 January 1830, son of Thomas Coughlan and Elizabeth Beirsto. He was born 1804, and died 1883.

More About Peter Coughlan and Margaret Sutherland:
Marriage: 13 January 1830

Children of Margaret Sutherland and Peter Coughlan are:

- + 199 i. John Tryon⁶ Coughlan, born 06 April 1831; died Unknown.
200 ii. Abigail Coughlan, born 1832; died Unknown.
201 iii. Margaret Ellen Coughlan, born 1833; died Unknown.
+ 202 iv. Elizabeth B. Coughlan, born 07 October 1837 in Gray Rapids, Northumberland Co., NB; died 27 December 1909 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Sutherland Families

- + 203 v. William Coughlan, born 1838; died Unknown.
- 204 vi. David Coughlan, born 1839; died Unknown.
- 205 vii. Thomas Flemming Coughlan, born 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Flemming Coughlan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p19 Looks like this might be the same Thomas, age 56, b ca 1844-1845.

- 206 viii. Maryann Coughlan, born 1844; died Unknown.
- 207 ix. James Coughlan, born 1848; died Unknown.
- 208 x. Suzanna Coughlan, born 1850; died Unknown.

71. Mary Ann⁵ Sutherland (John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 28 July 1809 in NB, and died 30 May 1894 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married **Thomas Ward Underhill** 03 April 1828 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, son of British Underhill and Abigail Balach. He was born 17 May 1803 in Maugerville Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died 02 December 1873 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ann Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#136, age 42

Notes for Thomas Ward Underhill:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#136, age 48

More About Thomas Underhill and Mary Sutherland:

Marriage: 03 April 1828, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB

Children of Mary Sutherland and Thomas Underhill are:

- 209 i. Thomas W.⁶ Underhill, Jr., born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas W. Underhill, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#136, age 24

- 210 ii. Mary Ann Underhill, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann Underhill:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#136, age 20

- 211 iii. William Irwin Underhill, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Irwin Underhill:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#136, age 19

- 212 iv. Nathaniel Underhill, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nathaniel Underhill:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#136, age 16

- 213 v. Susan Underhill, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in NB; died Unknown.

Sutherland Families

Notes for Susan Underhill:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#136, age 13

- + 214 vi. John Albert Underhill, Sr., born 27 November 1841 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 01 May 1897.
- + 215 vii. Hannah Moore Underhill, born 27 September 1843 in Sabbies Mills, Northumberland Co., NB; died 1885.
- 216 viii. Alfred Underhill, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred Underhill:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#136, age 7

74. Robert⁵ Sutherland (Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Scotland, and died 26 January 1895. He married **Martha Lowrie** 1855. She was born Bet. 1827 - 1828, and died 1904.

Notes for Robert Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#103, age 30

More About Robert Sutherland:

Immigration: 1821, as per 1851 census

More About Robert Sutherland and Martha Lowrie:

Marriage: 1855

Child of Robert Sutherland and Martha Lowrie is:

- + 217 i. Martha⁶ Sutherland, died Unknown.

77. Mary Isabella⁵ Sutherland (Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 28 October 1828, and died 21 August 1906. She married **David Dunnett**. He was born 10 September 1835, and died 12 March 1894.

Notes for Mary Isabella Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#103, age 22

Child of Mary Sutherland and David Dunnett is:

- + 218 i. Ann Nicholson⁶ Dunnett, born 01 February 1859 in NB; died 08 January 1929 in Northumberland Co., NB.

78. Alexander⁵ Sutherland (Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 25 August 1830, and died 21 February 1897. He married **(1) Catherine Ryan** 15 November 1859. She died Bef. 24 December 1867. He married **(2) Phoebe I. Johnson** 24 December 1867. She died April 1885. He married **(3) Grace Bothwell** 27 December 1886. She was born 25 December 1868, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#103, age 20

More About Alexander Sutherland and Catherine Ryan:

Marriage: 15 November 1859

Sutherland Families

More About Alexander Sutherland and Phoebe Johnson:

Marriage: 24 December 1867

More About Alexander Sutherland and Grace Bothwell:

Marriage: 27 December 1886

Children of Alexander Sutherland and Catherine Ryan are:

- 219 i. Margery⁶ Sutherland, born November 1860; died Unknown.
- 220 ii. Catherine Sutherland, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.
- 221 iii. Eliza Sutherland, born February 1863; died 15 March 1899. She married William McKenzie Johnson; died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Sutherland and Phoebe Johnson is:

- + 222 i. Annie Lucretia⁶ Sutherland, born 06 August 1876 in Little South West, Northumberland Co., NB; died 13 October 1950.

Children of Alexander Sutherland and Grace Bothwell are:

- 223 i. Maggie⁶ Sutherland, born 09 May 1888 in South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 224 ii. George Alexander Sutherland, born 02 November 1890 in South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 225 iii. Arletta Minnie Sutherland, born 24 March 1893 in South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 226 iv. John David 'Murray' Sutherland, born 07 October 1895 in South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

81. Andrew James⁵ Sutherland (Joseph⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Rhoda Mooers**. She was born Bet. 1819 - 1820, and died Unknown.

Children of Andrew Sutherland and Rhoda Mooers are:

- 227 i. Joseph⁶ Sutherland, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in ME; died Unknown.
- 228 ii. David Sutherland, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in ME; died Unknown.

90. Sarah Ann⁵ Sutherland (James⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 28 March 1819 in NB, and died 19 June 1905 in Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married **Moses Pond 02** September 1841, son of Abel Pond and Sarah Estey. He was born 1816 in Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1899 in Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Ann Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p??, family#37, age 28

Notes for Moses Pond:

Ref:

1851 Census, Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p??, family#37, age 33

More About Moses Pond and Sarah Sutherland:

Marriage: 02 September 1841

Children of Sarah Sutherland and Moses Pond are:

- 229 i. Flavius Herbert⁶ Pond, born 04 August 1843; died 19 June 1918 in Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Susan Bamford Mersereau 06 April 1872 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Sutherland Families

Notes for Flavius Herbert Pond:

Ref:

1851 Census, Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p??, family#37, age 8

More About Flavius Pond and Susan Mersereau:

Marriage: 06 April 1872, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB

- 230 ii. John Alfred Pond, born 01 December 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for John Alfred Pond:

Ref:

1851 Census, Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p??, family#37, age 6

- 231 iii. Sarah Ann Pond, born 20 November 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Ann Pond:

Ref:

1851 Census, Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p??, family#37, age 3

- 232 iv. Emma Pond, born 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Pond:

Ref:

1851 Census, Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p??, family#37, age 8/12

- 233 v. Moses James Pond, born 12 July 1854 in Boiestown, Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 05 May 1932 in Northumberland Co., NB.

- 234 vi. Abel Osmond Pond, born 06 May 1856 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 235 vii. George Alexander Pond, born 1859; died Unknown.

- 236 viii. Charles Pond, born 1863; died Unknown.

91. George⁵ Sutherland (James⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret J. ???**. She was born December 1833 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Sutherland:

Ref:

1860 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, p32/519, frame 9/13, taken 15 June 1860, age 34

1870 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, p15/348A, frame 16/16, taken 23 July 1870, age 48

Notes for Margaret J. ???:

Ref:

1860 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, p32/519, frame 9/13, taken 15 June 1860, age 27

1870 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, p15/348A, frame 16/16, taken 23 July 1870, age 38

Children of George Sutherland and Margaret ??? are:

- 237 i. Ida M.⁶ Sutherland, born Abt. April 1860 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida M. Sutherland:

Ref:

1860 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, p32/519, frame 9/13, taken 15 June 1860, age 2/12

1870 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, p15/348A, frame 16/16, taken 23 July 1870, age 10

- 238 ii. Robert G. Sutherland, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert G. Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, p15/348A, frame 16/16, taken 23 July 1870, age 8

Sutherland Families

- 239 iii. Eliza E. Sutherland, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza E. Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, p15/348A, frame 16/16, taken 23 July 1870, age 6

- 240 iv. Dora M. Sutherland, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died Unknown.

- 241 v. Herbert Sutherland, born January 1868 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, p15/348A, frame 16/16, taken 23 July 1870, age 4

1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p5B/119B, frame 10/10, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 42, in home of Thomas Santelle

- + 242 vi. Rossie G. Sutherland, born July 1869 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died Unknown.

94. William⁵ Sutherland (James⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 04 March 1829 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 20 August 1908 in East Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Sarah A. Hamm** Bet. 1869 - 1870. She was born November 1838 in Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Sutherland:

Ref:

1860 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, p32/519, frame 9/13, taken 15 June 1860, age 35

1880 Census, Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#41,p5/386A, frame 5/5, taken 9 June 1880, age 46

1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June 1900, age 69, marr 30 yrs. This person might possibly be a brother to Isaac Sutherland, age range fits and they are on the same page of the 1900 census. Not good proof but nothing else to work from.

Notes for Sarah A. Hamm:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#41,p5/386A, frame 5/5, taken 9 June 1880, age 32

1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June 1900, age 61, marr. 30 yrs, 4 children, 4 living

More About William Sutherland and Sarah Hamm:

Marriage: Bet. 1869 - 1870

Children of William Sutherland and Sarah Hamm are:

- + 243 i. William 'Isaiah'⁶ Sutherland, born May 1868 in ME; died Bef. 1920.

- 244 ii. James Emery Sutherland, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for James Emery Sutherland:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#41,p5/386A, frame 5/5, taken 9 June 1880, age 9

- 245 iii. Marion G. Sutherland, born 04 April 1873 in Springfield, Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Marion G. Sutherland:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#41,p5/386A, frame 5/5, taken 9 June 1880, age 7

- 246 iv. Florence B. Sutherland, born 24 March 1889 in Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence B. Sutherland:

Sutherland Families

Ref:
1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June 1900, age 11

96. Isaac⁵ Sutherland (James⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born September 1835 in NB, and died 1915. He married **Abigail Buck** Bet. 1861 - 1862, daughter of Christopher Buck and Sophia ???. She was born January 1841 in ME, and died 1928.

Notes for Isaac Sutherland:

Ref:
1860 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, p32/519, frame 9/13, taken 15 June 1860, age 21
1870 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, p14/347B, frame 14/16, taken 22 July 1870, age 32
1880 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, ED#42, p6/401B, frame 6/16, taken 4 June 1880, age 43
1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June 1900, age 64, marr 38 yrs,
1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p5B/119B, frame 10/10, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 73, marr 47 yrs

More About Isaac Sutherland:
Immigration: 1860, as per 1910 Census

Notes for Abigail Buck:

Ref:
1870 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, p14/347B, frame 14/16, taken 22 July 1870, age 30
1880 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, ED#42, p6/401B, frame 6/16, taken 4 June 1880, age 39
1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June 1900, age 53, marr 38 yrs, 8 children, 6 living
1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p5B/119B, frame 10/10, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 69, marr 47 yrs, 7 children, 5 living

More About Isaac Sutherland and Abigail Buck:
Marriage: Bet. 1861 - 1862

Children of Isaac Sutherland and Abigail Buck are:

- + 247 i. James 'Walter'⁶ Sutherland, born November 1866 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died Aft. 1901.
- 248 ii. Mary Sutherland, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Mary Sutherland:

Ref:
1870 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, p14/347B, frame 14/16, taken 22 July 1870, age 1

- + 249 iii. Freeman 'Wesley' Sutherland, born 17 January 1869 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 250 iv. Rosalind A. 'Rose' Sutherland, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Edward C. Moores 26 December 1888; born 24 April 1861; died 12 December 1946.

Notes for Rosalind A. 'Rose' Sutherland:

Ref:
1880 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, ED#42, p6/401B, frame 6/16, taken 4 June 1880, age 8
1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p5B/119B, frame 10/10, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 40, marr. 18 yrs, 3 children, 2 living.

More About Edward Moores and Rosalind Sutherland:
Marriage: 26 December 1888

- + 251 v. Ursula A. Sutherland, born 22 January 1874 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died 23 January 1965 in Springfield, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 252 vi. Forrest Alonza Sutherland, born 22 August 1876 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 15 March 1970 in Millinocket,

Sutherland Families

Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married Nancy C. Spencer 15 August 1908 in Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in ME; died 18 April 1966 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Forrest Alonza Sutherland:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#42, p6/401B, frame 6/16, taken 4 June 1880, age 3
1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June 1900, age 23
1910 Census, Springfield, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#179, p2B/182B, frame 4/10, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 32, marr 1 yr.
1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p12B/221B, frame 24/63, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 54, first marr. age 30

Notes for Nancy C. Spencer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Springfield, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#179, p2B/182B, frame 4/10, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 32, second marriage, marr. 1 yr, 1 child, 1 living
1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p12B/221B, frame 24/63, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 52, first marr. age 28

More About Forrest Sutherland and Nancy Spencer:

Marriage: 15 August 1908, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

+ 253 vii. Francena 'Tena' E. Sutherland, born January 1881 in Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

107. Peter W.⁵ Sutherland (Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 21 April 1869 in NB, and died 28 November 1941 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Ella May Pike** 11 December 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Samuel Pike and Nancy Perkins. She was born 28 June 1870 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 February 1960 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Peter W. Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p26, family#110, age 13, name: Patrick
1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#131, age 33, name: Peter A./W.

More About Peter W. Sutherland:

Alternate DOB: 21 April 1867, as per 1901 census

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

Notes for Ella May Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 10
1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#131, age 30

More About Ella May Pike:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Peter Sutherland and Ella Pike:

Marriage: 11 December 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

Sutherland Families

"Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Peter Sutherland and Ella Pike are:

- + 254 i. Vergie Estella⁶ Sutherland, born 28 July 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 255 ii. Harold Sutherland, born 04 March 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1979.
- + 256 iii. Christina Gertrude Sutherland, born 23 July 1897 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 13 September 1977 in ?.
- + 257 iv. Hartley Samuel Sutherland, born 07 April 1899 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 24 June 1980 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB.
- + 258 v. Bessie Maud Sutherland, born 25 October 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 259 vi. Mabel Ellen Sutherland, born 23 July 1910 in McAdam Junction, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 10 March 1977 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 260 vii. Earl E. Sutherland, born 1913; died 1994. He married Velma E. ???; born 1920; died 1977.

Generation No. 6

112. Richard⁶ Dyer (Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 08 October 1819 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 09 June 1907 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Matilda A. Martha McKinney** 15 November 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p91.), daughter of Josiah McKinney and Matilda ???. She was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 11 May 1903 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Richard Dyer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 30

1861 Census, St Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29

More About Richard Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Matilda A. Martha McKinney:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 26

More About Matilda A. Martha McKinney:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Richard Dyer and Matilda McKinney:

Marriage: 15 November 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p91.)

Children of Richard Dyer and Matilda McKinney are:

- 261 i. Isabella Jane⁷ Dyer, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown. She married James Alexander Acheson II 1865; born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Jane Dyer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 6

Notes for James Alexander Acheson II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age 11

More About James Acheson and Isabella Dyer:

Marriage: 1865

- + 262 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Dyer, born 22 March 1847 in St. Patricks Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December

Sutherland Families

- 1886 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 263 iii. Mary Ann Dyer, born Abt. 1850; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary Ann Dyer:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 1
- + 264 iv. James Henry Dyer, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died 01 June 1918.
265 v. Myke A. Dyer, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.
266 vi. Samuel Dyer, born 1858; died 1933. He married Julia McFarlane; born 1853; died 1933.
- More About Samuel Dyer:
Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB
- More About Julia McFarlane:
Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 267 vii. Amaziah Dyer, born 1858; died Unknown.
+ 268 viii. Hester Dyer, born Aft. 1861; died Unknown.
269 ix. Margaret Evelyn Dyer, born 1862; died 03 June 1880 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Margaret Evelyn Dyer:
Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB
- 270 x. Martha Dyer, born 1865; died Unknown.

115. Charlotte⁶ Dyer (Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1824 in NB, and died 27 December 1921 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Jan. 1922.). She married **Donald Daniel Crearer** 18 February 1844 in Bocabec, NB. He was born 1813 in Scotland, and died August 1890 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Daniel Crearer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66-67

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21

More About Donald Daniel Crearer:

Immigration: 1839 (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB.*)

More About Donald Crearer and Charlotte Dyer:

Marriage: 18 February 1844, Bocabec, NB

Children of Charlotte Dyer and Donald Crearer are:

- 271 i. John⁷ Crearer, born Abt. May 1845; died 05 November 1846.

More About John Crearer:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 272 ii. Henry Crearer, born 27 November 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p130.); died 22 April 1916 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Apr. 1916.). He married Mary C. McFarlane 31 July 1872 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1851 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary C. McFarlane:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patric Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50-51, family#171, age 20

More About Henry Crearer and Mary McFarlane:

Marriage: 31 July 1872, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

Sutherland Families

- 273 iii. Mary Jane Crearer, born 02 December 1849; died Unknown.
- + 274 iv. Nina Helen Crearer, born March 1868 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 September 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

116. Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer (Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 20 August 1826 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 July 1918 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Boyd** 26 June 1855, son of William Boyd and Mary Davidson. He was born 15 December 1826 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 December 1910 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sarah Jane Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Boyd:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24

More About John Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Boyd and Sarah Dyer:

Marriage: 26 June 1855

Children of Sarah Dyer and John Boyd are:

- + 275 i. Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, born 06 April 1856 in Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 December 1945 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 276 ii. Anna Eliza Boyd, born 09 July 1858; died Unknown.
- 277 iii. Sarah Jane Boyd, born 08 April 1860; died Unknown.
- + 278 iv. William Amos Boyd, born 02 March 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 May 1944 in Chisago Co., MN.
- 279 v. Richard Dyer Boyd, born 16 July 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Dyer Boyd:

Moved to Washington.

- + 280 vi. Henry Thomas Boyd, born 30 April 1866 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 October 1951 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 281 vii. Margaret Jane Boyd, born 05 April 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 1966 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 282 viii. Dau Boyd, born Aft. 1871; died Unknown. She married Herbert McClaskey; born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in dates might be wrong ?????; died Unknown.
- 283 ix. H. S. Boyd, born Aft. 1871; died Unknown.

117. Alexander⁶ Dyer (Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1829 in NB, and died 18 February 1921 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Rachel Wilson**, daughter of William Wilson and Rachael Acheson. She was born Abt. October 1834 in NB, and died 27 April 1880 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alexander Dyer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 20

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 30

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, house #12, age 41

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p30, house #113, age 52

More About Alexander Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Rachel Wilson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 28

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, house #12, age 37

More About Rachel Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alexander Dyer and Rachel Wilson are:

- 284 i. Margaret Emma⁷ Dyer, born Abt. September 1858; died 03 May 1876.

Notes for Margaret Emma Dyer:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 3

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, house #12, age 13

More About Margaret Emma Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- 285 ii. Edith Dyer, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith Dyer:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, house #12, age 7

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p30, house #113, age 17

- 286 iii. William Dyer, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown. He married Avis A. Logan 05 November 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Dyer:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, house #12, age 4

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p30, house #113, age 14

Notes for Avis A. Logan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, house #133, age 5

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 26 I, Div. 2, p20, house #76, age 15

More About William Dyer and Avis Logan:

Marriage: 05 November 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 287 iv. Rachel Dyer, born Abt. November 1869; died 28 August 1870.

More About Rachel Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- 288 v. Michael Dyer, born September 1872; died 02 October 1872.

More About Michael Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

118. Mary Jessie⁶ Dyer (Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, [?], Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born

1829, and died 20 February 1915.

Notes for Mary Jessie Dyer:

Ref:

1861 Census, St Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28

Child of Mary Jessie Dyer is:

+ 289 i. Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, born 31 July 1846 in NB; died Unknown.

126. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Sutherland (Charles⁵, Andrew⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born April 1874 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 April 1912 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **William Leighton** Bef. July 1891, son of John Leighton and Elizabeth Hinton. He was born May 1872 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 January 1922 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p26, family#115, frame 55/70, age 8, name: Elizabeth

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p19A/158A, family#359, frame 37/59, taken 12 June 1900, age 26(Apr 1874), marr 9 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, imm 1891

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#286, p6A/20A, family#125, frame 11/23, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 40, first marr, marr 14 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, name: Lizzie

Notes for William Leighton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p19A/158A, family#359, frame 37/59, taken 12 June 1900, age 28(May 1872), marr 9 yrs

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#286, p6A/20A, family#125, frame 11/23, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 43, first marriage, marr 14 yrs

More About William Leighton and Mary Sutherland:

Marriage: Bef. July 1891

Children of Mary Sutherland and William Leighton are:

290 i. John⁷ Leighton, born July 1891 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died November 1969.

Notes for John Leighton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p19A/158A, family#359, frame 37/59, taken 12 June 1900, age 8(July 1890)

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#286, p6A/20A, family#125, frame 11/23, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 18

+ 291 ii. Margaret 'Maggie' G. Leighton, born 12 April 1898 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 28 October 1970 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.

292 iii. William Leighton, Jr., born 07 June 1901 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.); died 25 October 1976 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for William Leighton, Jr.:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#286, p6A/20A, family#125, frame 11/23,

Sutherland Families

taken 19 Apr 1910, age 8, name: Willie

More About William Leighton, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME

- 293 iv. Son Leighton, born 11 September 1911 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Son Leighton:

Maiden name of mother is shown as Sutherland

137. Andrew Judson⁶ Sutherland (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 28 April 1856 in Eau Claire Co., WI, and died 1949. He married **Mary Brown** 30 November 1884 in Eau Claire Co., WI, daughter of Henry Brown and ? Baker. She was born September 1854 in IL, and died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Judson Sutherland:

Ref:

1860 Census, Half Moon, Eau Claire Co., WI, p21/143, frame 5/7, taken 15 June 1860, age 6, name: Andrew Southerland

1870 Census, West Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI, p1/329A, frame 1/62, taken 11 July 1870, age 14

1880 Census, Union Twp., Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#134, p9/459A, frame 9/13, taken 22 June 1880, age 24

1900 Census, Eau Claire(Ward#6), Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#28, p2B/137B, frame 4/39, taken 5 June 1900, age 44, marr. 15 yrs,

More About Andrew Judson Sutherland:

Occupation: 1900, Lawyer

Notes for Mary Brown:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eau Claire(Ward#6), Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#28, p2B/137B, frame 4/39, taken 5 June 1900, age 45, marr. 15 yrs, 4 children, 4 living, b IL, father b Ireland, mother b PA

More About Andrew Sutherland and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 30 November 1884, Eau Claire Co., WI

Children of Andrew Sutherland and Mary Brown are:

- 294 i. Mary 'Elsie' Sutherland, born December 1885 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI; died Unknown. She married Rollen Alcott; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary 'Elsie' Sutherland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eau Claire(Ward#6), Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#28, p2B/137B, frame 4/39, taken 5 June 1900, age 14, name: Elsie

- 295 ii. Laura Edith Sutherland, born February 1888 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Edith Sutherland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eau Claire(Ward#6), Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#28, p2B/137B, frame 4/39, taken 5 June 1900, age 12

- 296 iii. Bessie Irene Sutherland, born April 1892 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Irene Sutherland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eau Claire(Ward#6), Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#28, p2B/137B, frame 4/39, taken 5 June 1900, age 8

Sutherland Families

- 297 iv. Judson 'Clair' Sutherland, born January 1896 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Judson 'Clair' Sutherland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eau Claire(Ward#6), Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#28, p2B/137B, frame 4/39, taken 5 June 1900, age 4, name: Clair

159. George Emery⁶ Sutherland (Thomas⁵, George⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1842 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Anna 'Jane' Simms** Bef. 1872. She was born 16 October 1854 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Emery Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#39, age 9

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 2, p12, family#49, age 39

Notes for Anna 'Jane' Simms:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 2, p12, family#49, age 28, name: Jane

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p18, family#149, age 46, name: Jane

More About George Sutherland and Anna Simms:

Marriage: Bef. 1872

Children of George Sutherland and Anna Simms are:

- 298 i. Mary Grace⁷ Sutherland, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Grace Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 2, p12, family#49, age 8

- 299 ii. Annie R. Sutherland, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie R. Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 2, p12, family#49, age 6

- 300 iii. George W. Sutherland, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George W. Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 2, p12, family#49, age 4

- 301 iv. John 'Walter' Sutherland, born 05 June 1878 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John 'Walter' Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 2, p12, family#49, age 1, name: John Walter

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p18, family#149, age 22, name: Walter

- 302 v. Percy Emery Sutherland, born 23 March 1884 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Sutherland Families

Notes for Percy Emery Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p18, family#149, age 17

- 303 vi. Howard Peter Sutherland, born 05 July 1888 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Peter Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p18, family#149, age 12

163. John Thompson⁶ Sutherland (Thomas⁵, George⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 28 October 1851 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1930. He married **(1) Elizabeth Mersereau** 31 August 1881. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Hermiona 'Hermie' Weaver** 11 October 1893 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 03 September 1871 in NB, and died 1945.

Notes for John Thompson Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p19, family#156, age 49

More About John Sutherland and Elizabeth Mersereau:

Marriage: 31 August 1881

Notes for Hermiona 'Hermie' Weaver:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p19, family#156, age 29

More About John Sutherland and Hermiona Weaver:

Marriage: 11 October 1893, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Sutherland and Elizabeth Mersereau are:

- 304 i. Blanche⁷ Sutherland, born 30 December 1885 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Blanche Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p19, family#156, age 15

- 305 ii. Maud Sutherland, born 27 June 1887 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p19, family#156, age 13

- 306 iii. Gordon Sutherland, born 22 September 1891 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gordon Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p19, family#156, age 9

Children of John Sutherland and Hermiona Weaver are:

- 307 i. Claude Cecil⁷ Sutherland, born 24 August 1895 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Sutherland Families

Notes for Claude Cecil Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p19, family#156, age 5

- 308 ii. Lyle Linwood Sutherland, born 09 April 1897 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lyle Linwood Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p19, family#156, age 4

- 309 iii. Roy Robert Sutherland, born 26 September 1898 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Muriel Annie May Brown 18 June 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 26 August 1902 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1922 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Roy Robert Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p19, family#156, age 2

More About Muriel Annie May Brown:

Baptism: 27 September 1902, Presbyterian Church, Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Roy Sutherland and Muriel Brown:

Marriage: 18 June 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 310 iv. Lucy Mae Sutherland, born 13 March 1902 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 311 v. Ina Emma Sutherland, born 31 March 1903 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 312 vi. Leona Irene Sutherland, born 22 November 1909 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 313 vii. Jack Cornelius Sutherland, born 08 August 1911 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 314 viii. Ida G. Sutherland, born 21 July 1900 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

171. Duncan Dunbar⁶ Garcelon (Charlotte⁵ Sutherland, George⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 24 December 1848 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Marion Fish** 21 October 1875 in Portland, ME, daughter of Joseph P. Fish. She was born 12 January 1851 in Rockland, ME, and died 28 November 1912 in Cook Co., IL.

More About Duncan Garcelon and Marion Fish:

Marriage: 21 October 1875, Portland, ME

Child of Duncan Garcelon and Marion Fish is:

- 315 i. Agnes Brunnell⁷ Garcelon, born 10 July 1876 in Portland, ME; died Unknown. She married ? Cronk; died Unknown.

180. William J.⁶ Sutherland (James⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-06², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 07 February 1863 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret 'Maggie' Porter**. She was born 09 June 1878 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William J. Sutherland:

Sutherland Families

Ref:

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 1, p5, family#19, age 17

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p10, family#79, age 38

1911 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 9, p6, family#47, age 40(Feb. 1871)????

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' Porter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p10, family#79, age 23

1911 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 9, p6, family#47, age 38(June 1873) Catholic

Children of William Sutherland and Margaret Porter are:

- 316 i. Bernetta⁷ Sutherland, born 09 April 1897 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Bef. 1911.

Notes for Bernetta Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p10, family#79, age 4

- 317 ii. Violete Sutherland, born 27 April 1900 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Bef. October 1901.

Notes for Violete Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p10, family#79, age 11/12

- 318 iii. Viola Ellen Sutherland, born 01 October 1901 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Viola Ellen Sutherland:

Ref:

1911 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 9, p6, family#47, age 10, name: Violet

- 319 iv. George Sutherland, born October 1903 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Sutherland:

Ref:

1911 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 9, p6, family#47, age 8(Oct. 1903)

- 320 v. Arthur W. Sutherland, born 10 January 1911 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur W. Sutherland:

Ref:

1911 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 9, p6, family#47, age 3/12(Feb. 1911)

187. Charles⁶ Sutherland (Thomas Francis⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Caroline A. ???**. She was born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Sutherland:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p121/60A, frame 23/35, taken 1 Aug. 1850, age 25

1870 Census, Portage Lake Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/324A, frame 1/7, taken 8 Aug. 1870, age 46

Notes for Caroline A. ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p121/60A, frame 23/35, taken 1 Aug. 1850, age 22

1870 Census, Portage Lake Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/324A, frame 1/7, taken 8 Aug. 1870, age 43

Sutherland Families

Children of Charles Sutherland and Caroline ??? are:

- + 321 i. Horace⁷ Sutherland, born 1850 in Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 322 ii. Wilbur Sutherland, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Wilbur Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Portage Lake Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/324A, frame 1/7, taken 8 Aug. 1870, age 17

- 323 iii. Adelbert Sutherland, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Adelbert Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Portage Lake Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/324A, frame 1/7, taken 8 Aug. 1870, age 14

- 324 iv. Lillie Sutherland, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillie Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Portage Lake Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/324A, frame 1/7, taken 8 Aug. 1870, age 10

- 325 v. Willie Sutherland, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Willie Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Portage Lake Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/324A, frame 1/7, taken 8 Aug. 1870, age 8

- 326 vi. Hattie Sutherland, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Hattie Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Portage Lake Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/324A, frame 1/7, taken 8 Aug. 1870, age 3

- 327 vii. Nathaniel Sutherland, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Nathaniel Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Portage Lake Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/324A, frame 1/7, taken 8 Aug. 1870, age 3

188. George⁶ Sutherland (Thomas Francis⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB, and died 1895. He married **Hannah Drake**. She was born 1837, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Sutherland:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p121/60A, frame 23/35, taken 1 Aug. 1850, age 18

Child of George Sutherland and Hannah Drake is:

- 328 i. Charles Melza⁷ Sutherland, born 1874; died 1940. He married Myrtle Estelle Stevens; born 1877; died 1927.

199. John Tryon⁶ Coughlan (Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 06 April 1831, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Sarah Warren** Bef. 1864. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sarah Mitchell** Bef. 1899. She was born 04 July 1857, and died Unknown.

More About John Coughlan and Sarah Warren:
Marriage: Bef. 1864

More About John Coughlan and Sarah Mitchell:
Marriage: Bef. 1899

Children of John Coughlan and Sarah Warren are:

- 329 i. Howard⁷ Coughlan, died Unknown.
- 330 ii. Margaret Coughlan, born 1864; died 1929. She married George E. Jewett; died Unknown.
- + 331 iii. Elizabeth Jane Coughlan, born 22 August 1864; died 1930.
- + 332 iv. Abigail Sewell Coughlan, born 25 November 1868 in NB; died Bef. 1957.
- 333 v. David Coughlan, born 1869; died 1869.
- 334 vi. Maryann Coughlan, born 1870; died 1871.
- 335 vii. John Coughlan, born 1875; died 1926. He married Margaret Mitchell; born Abt. 1880; died Unknown.
- 336 viii. Albert Coughlan, born 1881; died 1930. He married Rebecca Smith; died Unknown.
- 337 ix. Grace Coughlan, born 1881; died Unknown. She married Fraser Harris; died Unknown.

Child of John Coughlan and Sarah Mitchell is:

- 338 i. Charles William⁷ Coughlan, born 1899; died 1977. He married Gertrude Sullivan; died Unknown.

202. Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan (Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 07 October 1837 in Gray Rapids, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 27 December 1909 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married **Thomas D. Curtis** 1856 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, son of John Curtis and Anna Applin. He was born 15 May 1837 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Aft. 1911 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth B. Coughlan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div 2, p5, house#19, age 44

Notes for Thomas D. Curtis:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p 24, family#179, age 16

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div 2, p5, house#19, age 43

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Div 2, p19, family#164, taken 9 June 1911, age 74(May 1837)

More About Thomas Curtis and Elizabeth Coughlan:

Marriage: 1856, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Coughlan and Thomas Curtis are:

- 339 i. Margaret⁷ Curtis, born Bet. 1860 - 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Curtis:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div 2, p5, house#19, age 20

- 340 ii. Emaline Curtis, born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown. She married Russel ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Emaline Curtis:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div 2, p5, house#19, age 16

Sutherland Families

- + 341 iii. Susan Curtis, born 1867; died Unknown.
- 342 iv. Allen Curtis, born 1870; died Unknown.
- Notes for Allen Curtis:
Ref:
1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div 2, p5, house#19, age 11
- 343 v. Thomas Curtis, born September 1871; died Unknown.
- Notes for Thomas Curtis:
Ref:
1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Div 2, p19, family#164, taken 9 June 1911, age 40(Sept 1871)
- + 344 vi. Eliza Ann Curtis, born 1872 in Grey Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 345 vii. Arthur Curtis, born October 1876; died Unknown.
- Notes for Arthur Curtis:
Ref:
1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div 2, p5, house#19, age 6
1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Div 2, p19, family#164, taken 9 June 1911, age 35(Oct 1876)
- 346 viii. Grace Lydia Curtis, born July 1878; died Unknown. She married James Sullivan; born July 1878; died Unknown.
- Notes for Grace Lydia Curtis:
Ref:
1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div 2, p5, house#19, age 3
1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Div 2, p19, family#164, taken 9 June 1911, age 33(July 1878)
- Notes for James Sullivan:
Ref:
1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Div 2, p19, family#164, taken 9 June 1911, age 33(July 1878), son-in-law, in home of Thomas Curtis
- 347 ix. Almy Curtis, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married James Mountain; died Unknown.

203. William⁶ Coughlan (Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1838, and died Unknown.

Child of William Coughlan is:

- 348 i. Peter⁷ Coughlan, born Abt. 1870; died Unknown.

214. John Albert⁶ Underhill, Sr. (Mary Ann⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 27 November 1841 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 01 May 1897. He married **Elizabeth B. Smith**. She was born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Albert Underhill, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#136, age 11

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p44, family#160, age 39

Notes for Elizabeth B. Smith:

Sutherland Families

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p44, family#160, age 32

Children of John Underhill and Elizabeth Smith are:

- 349 i. Alexander Cruden⁷ Underhill, born 20 June 1867 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 1891.
- Notes for Alexander Cruden Underhill:
Ref:
1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p44, family#160, age 13
- + 350 ii. Beverley Addison Underhill, born 06 September 1869 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 09 January 1921 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 351 iii. Blanche Susan Underhill, born 17 May 1872 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 16 July 1937 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married John Anderson 16 February 1898; died Unknown.
- Notes for Blanche Susan Underhill:
Ref:
1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p44, family#160, age 8
- More About John Anderson and Blanche Underhill:
Marriage: 16 February 1898
- 352 iv. May Underhill, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for May Underhill:
Ref:
1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p44, family#160, age 6
- + 353 v. John Albert Underhill, Jr., born February 1878 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 22 September 1963 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

215. Hannah Moore⁶ Underhill (Mary Ann⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 27 September 1843 in Sabbies Mills, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1885. She married **James Wesley Coughlan** 05 November 1862, son of Thomas Coughlan and Mary Underhill. He was born 31 July 1834, and died 1885.

Notes for Hannah Moore Underhill:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#136, age 9

More About James Coughlan and Hannah Underhill:

Marriage: 05 November 1862

Children of Hannah Underhill and James Coughlan are:

- 354 i. Nathaniel Everett⁷ Coughlan, born 11 May 1864; died Unknown.
- 355 ii. Edwin Ernest Coughlan, born 25 March 1866; died 1890.
- 356 iii. Arthur B. Coughlan, born 1868; died Unknown.
- + 357 iv. Thomas Ward Coughlan, born 16 December 1870 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB; died 1950 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 358 v. Alice Maud Mary Coughlan, born 04 April 1876; died Unknown.
- 359 vi. Alfred Ernest Coughlan, born 11 March 1878; died Unknown.
- 360 vii. Susan L. Coughlan, born 1880; died Unknown.
- 361 viii. Lyman Coughlan, born 1885; died Unknown.

217. Martha⁶ Sutherland (Robert⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown. She married **Thomas Cuppage Hill**, son of Thomas Hill and Abigail Goodfellow. He was born 11 February 1854,

and died 01 October 1914.

Child of Martha Sutherland and Thomas Hill is:

- 362 i. Child-Two⁷ Hill, died Unknown.

218. Ann Nicholson⁶ Dunnett (Mary Isabella⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 01 February 1859 in NB, and died 08 January 1929 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Adam Hill**, son of Thomas Hill and Abigail Goodfellow. He was born 23 December 1856 in NB, and died 12 June 1937 in Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ann Nicholson Dunnett:

Ref:

1881 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35D, Div 1, p18, family#80, age 22

1891 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p14, family#60, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 32

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age 42

Notes for Adam Hill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35D, Div 1, p18, family#80, age 25

1891 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p14, family#60, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 34

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age 44

Children of Ann Dunnett and Adam Hill are:

- 363 i. Mary Abigail⁷ Hill, born 01 February 1880 in Whitneyville, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Abigail Hill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35D, Div 1, p18, family#80, age 1

1891 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p14, family#60, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 11

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age 21

- 364 ii. Elexy Jane Hill, born 19 May 1881; died Unknown.

Notes for Elexy Jane Hill:

Ref:

1891 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p14, family#60, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 9, name: Jane

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age 20, name: Elexy J.

- + 365 iii. Annie Agnes Hill, born 17 March 1885 in Whitneyville, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 366 iv. David O. Hill, born 04 May 1887; died Unknown.

Notes for David O. Hill:

Ref:

1891 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p14, family#60, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 4

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age 13

- 367 v. Thomas Hill, born 28 April 1889 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Sutherland Families

Notes for Thomas Hill:

Ref:

1891 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p14, family#60, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 2

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age 11

- 368 vi. Margaret 'Maggie' Lucy Hill, born 28 July 1891 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' Lucy Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age 9

- 369 vii. Eliza Hill, born 13 April 1894 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age 6

- 370 viii. William John Hill, born 21 July 1896 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for William John Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age 4

- 371 ix. Ida Moss Hill, born 14 June 1898 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Norman J. Renfrew 04 April 1917 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Moss Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age 2

More About Norman Renfrew and Ida Hill:

Marriage: 04 April 1917, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 372 x. Harold Roberts Hill, born 02 March 1900 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown; Adopted child.

Notes for Harold Roberts Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age 1, grandson. Probably an illegitimate son of either Mary, Elexy, or Annie

- 373 xi. Henrietta Hill, born 22 December 1900 in Cassilis, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Henrietta Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age --(22 Dec 1900)

- 374 xii. Aldon Hill, born 10 July 1901 in Red Bank, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 375 xiii. Irene Viola Hill, born 24 July 1903 in Cassilis, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 376 xiv. Martha Laurie Hill, born 21 October 1905 in Cassilis, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

222. Annie Lucretia⁶ Sutherland (Alexander⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 06 August 1876 in Little South West, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 October 1950. She married **(1) William James Isaac Schofield** 15 July 1896 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown. She married **(2) George Charles Ife** 17 October 1917 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 11 March 1874, and died Unknown.

More About William Schofield and Annie Sutherland:

Marriage: 15 July 1896, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About George Ife and Annie Sutherland:

Marriage: 17 October 1917, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Annie Sutherland and William Schofield are:

- 377 i. Elizabeth Harriet Robina⁷ Schofield, born 24 July 1897 in Renous, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 378 ii. Susan Dorothy Schofield, born 10 April 1902 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 379 iii. Arthur Schofield, born 17 October 1903 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers.*); died Unknown.

225. Arletta Minnie⁶ Sutherland (Alexander⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 24 March 1893 in South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Gordon Davidson**. He died Unknown.

Child of Arletta Sutherland and Gordon Davidson is:

- + 380 i. Herbert Belvea⁷ Davidson, born 12 October 1918; died Unknown.

242. Rossie G.⁶ Sutherland (George⁵, James⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born July 1869 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas G. Sawtelle** 09 October 1892 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Rossie G. Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, p15/348A, frame 16/16, taken 23 July 1870, age 1. Shown as a male

Notes for Thomas G. Sawtelle:

Ref:

1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p5B/119B, frame 10/10, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 41, marr 18 yrs. Lives right next to Isaac Sutherland. In the same home is Herbert Sutherland, brother-in-law, age 42

More About Thomas Sawtelle and Rossie Sutherland:

Marriage: 09 October 1892, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Rossie Sutherland and Thomas Sawtelle are:

- 381 i. Irma⁷ Sawtelle, born Bet. 1893 - 1894 in ME; died Unknown. She married Harland L. Moores 02 September 1911 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Sutherland Families

Notes for Irma Sawtelle:

Ref:

1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p5B/119B, frame 10/10, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 16

More About Harland Moores and Irma Sawtelle:

Marriage: 02 September 1911, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 382 ii. Page S. Sawtelle, born Bet. 1897 - 1898 in ME; died Unknown. He married Hazel B. Boyce 25 October 1924 in Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Page S. Sawtelle:

Ref:

1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p5B/119B, frame 10/10, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 12

More About Page Sawtelle and Hazel Boyce:

Marriage: 25 October 1924, Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

243. William 'Isaiah'⁶ Sutherland (William⁵, James⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born May 1868 in ME, and died Bef. 1920. He married **Hannah Elizabeth Clough** 29 June 1900 in Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Jasper Clough and Isabella ???. She was born December 1876 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, and died 03 June 1958 in Brooks, ME.

Notes for William 'Isaiah' Sutherland:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#41,p5/386A, frame 5/5, taken 9 June 1880, age 12, name: William I.

1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June 1900, age 32, name: Isaiah

1910 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p6B/120B, frame 2/2, taken 28-29 Apr. 1910, age 42, marr 11 yrs.

Notes for Hannah Elizabeth Clough:

Ref:

1900 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p2A/2A, frame 3/10, taken 5-6 June 1900, age 23 ??

1910 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p6B/120B, frame 2/2, taken 28-29 Apr. 1910, age 33, marr. 11 yrs, 5 children, 4 living

More About William Sutherland and Hannah Clough:

Marriage: 29 June 1900, Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Sutherland and Hannah Clough are:

- 383 i. Eunice Emily⁷ Sutherland, born 28 May 1902 in Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eunice Emily Sutherland:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p6B/120B, frame 2/2, taken 28-29 Apr. 1910, age 8

- 384 ii. Marian B. Sutherland, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Marian B. Sutherland:

Ref:

Sutherland Families

1910 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p6B/120B, frame 2/2, taken 28-29 Apr. 1910, age 4

- 385 iii. Emery James Sutherland, born 17 June 1907 in Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME; died 20 March 1969 in Belfast, ME.

Notes for Emery James Sutherland:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p6B/120B, frame 2/2, taken 28-29 Apr. 1910, age 3

- 386 iv. Fritz I. Sutherland, born Abt. June 1908 in Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME; died 08 February 1932 in Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Fritz I. Sutherland:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p6B/120B, frame 2/2, taken 28-29 Apr. 1910, age 1 10/12

- 387 v. Ovid Thurman Sutherland, born 02 January 1911 in Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME; died Abt. 1959 in Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME.

- 388 vi. Myrtle S. Sutherland, born 10 April 1916; died 06 May 1960 in Camden, ME.

- 389 vii. Chester E. Sutherland, born 16 April 1918; died 14 April 1979.

247. James 'Walter'⁶ Sutherland (Isaac⁵, James⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born November 1866 in Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, and died Aft. 1901. He married **Marcia 'Myrtle' Clough** 04 March 1893 in Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Jasper Clough and Isabella ???. She was born April 1878 in Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for James 'Walter' Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/347B, frame 14/16, taken 22 July 1870, age 3, name: Walter

1880 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#42, p6/401B, frame 6/16, taken 4 June 1880, age 13

1900 Census, Enfield, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#99, p10A/136A, frame 13/22, taken 14 June 1900, age 33, marr 7 yrs, name: Walter

Notes for Marcia 'Myrtle' Clough:

Ref:

1900 Census, Enfield, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#99, p10A/136A, frame 13/22, taken 14 June 1900, age 22, marr 7 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, name: Mercy

More About James Sutherland and Marcia Clough:

Marriage: 04 March 1893, Lakeville, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Sutherland and Marcia Clough are:

- + 390 i. Earl Harold⁷ Sutherland, born 29 April 1894 in Carroll/Lakeview, Penobscot Co., ME; died 20 July 1964 in Surry/East Sullivan, ME.

- 391 ii. Lester V. Sutherland, born September 1896; died Unknown.

Notes for Lester V. Sutherland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Enfield, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#99, p10A/136A, frame 13/22, taken 14 June 1900, age 3

1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p5B/119B, frame 10/10, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 13, grand-son, in home of Isaac Sutherland

- 392 iii. Darius B. Sutherland, born March 1899; died Unknown.

Sutherland Families

Notes for Darius B. Sutherland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Enfield, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#99, p10A/136A, frame 13/22, taken 14 June 1900, age 1

1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p5B/119B, frame 10/10, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 11, grand-daughter. in home of Jasper C. Clough who lives right next to Isaac Sutherland

- 393 iv. Vern Sutherland, born Bet. 1901 - 1902; died Unknown.

Notes for Vern Sutherland:

Ref:

1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p5B/119B, frame 10/10, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 8, grand-son. in home of Jasper C. Clough who lives right next to Isaac Sutherland

249. Freeman 'Wesley'⁶ Sutherland (Isaac⁵, James⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 17 January 1869 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary J. Owens**. She was born 13 November 1872 in ME, and died 23 May 1968.

Notes for Freeman 'Wesley' Sutherland:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, ED#42, p6/401B, frame 6/16, taken 4 June 1880, age 11

1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June 1900, age 31, marr. 10 yrs, name: Wesley

1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p3A/117A, frame 5/10, taken 21-22 Apr. 1910, age 40, marr 20 yrs, name: Freeman W.

Notes for Mary J. Owens:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June 1900, age 29, marr. 10 yrs, 4 children, 2 living

1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p3A/117A, frame 5/10, taken 21-22 Apr. 1910, age 37, mar. 20 yrs, 4 children, 2 living

Children of Freeman Sutherland and Mary Owens are:

- 394 i. Archie W.⁷ Sutherland, born June 1892 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Archie W. Sutherland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June 1900, age 7

1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p3A/117A, frame 5/10, taken 21-22 Apr. 1910, age 17

- 395 ii. Margery V. Sutherland, born June 1894 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Margery V. Sutherland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June 1900, age 5

1910 Census, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#155, p3A/117A, frame 5/10, taken 21-22 Apr. 1910, age 15

251. Ursula A.⁶ Sutherland (Isaac⁵, James⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 22 January 1874 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, and died 23 January 1965 in Springfield, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **Adolphus Moores**, son of Gideon Moores and Grace Hovey. He was born 01 August 1868 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, and died 19 September 1953 in Springfield, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Ursula A. Sutherland:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, ED#42, p6/401B, frame 6/16, taken 4 June 1880, age 6

Children of Ursula Sutherland and Adolphus Moores are:

- 396 i. Pearl Mona⁷ Moores, born 16 March 1892; died Unknown.
- 397 ii. Myron Walter Moores, born 16 July 1894; died Unknown.
- 398 iii. Lake Adolphus Moores, born 02 November 1897; died 30 November 1957.
- 399 iv. Victor Harold Moores, born 06 March 1901; died 20 January 1948 in Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 400 v. Lawrence Wayne Moores, Sr., born 03 February 1904 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME; died 03 March 1971 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 401 vi. Susan Honor Moores, died Unknown.
- 402 vii. Thelma Moores, died Unknown.
- 403 viii. Velma Moores, died Unknown.

253. Francena 'Tena' E.⁶ Sutherland (Isaac⁵, James⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born January 1881 in Carroll, Penobscott Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **George A. Maynard** 15 June 1901 in Springfield, ME, son of George Maynard and Jane ???. He was born December 1875 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Francena 'Tena' E. Sutherland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lakeville Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#90, p6A/6A, frame 1/3, taken 12 June 1900, age 19
1910 Census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p18A/216A, frame 34/44, taken 9 May 1910, age 29, marr 9 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

Notes for George A. Maynard:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#114, p13A/320A, frame 25/37, taken 19 June 1900, age 24
1910 Census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p18A/216A, frame 34/44, taken 9 May 1910, age 33, marr 9 yrs

More About George Maynard and Francena Sutherland:

Marriage: 15 June 1901, Springfield, ME

Children of Francena Sutherland and George Maynard are:

- 404 i. Beatrice L.⁷ Maynard, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 405 ii. Harry W. Maynard, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

254. Vergie Estella⁶ Sutherland (Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 28 July 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Orrington Arthur Rushton** 02 September 1915 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1892 in Springhill, NS, and died November 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Vergie Estella Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#131, age 8

Notes for Orrington Arthur Rushton:

Obituary - Final Tribute Paid to O.A. Rushton- McAdam (Special)

Relatives and friends gathered at the home of Arthur Rushton, Highland Avenue, McAdam, to pay final tribute to Orrington Arthur Rushton, whose death occurred at the Charlotte Co. Hospital, St. Stephen, following a long period of failing health. He was 72.

Sutherland Families

The Rev. Murdock Fraser of St. Paul's United Church officiated at the service, assisted by the Rev. G. E. Miller of the Rockland Drive United Baptist Church and members of St. Paul's senior church choir.

Pallbearers were Irvine Short, Carl Nason and Emmanuel, members of the Brotherhood of Railway Carmen of America, Blair Lodge No. 242, and Roy Grant, Archie Doherty and Wilfred Bright, members of Watts Lodge No.95, IOOF.

Interment was in Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, with prayers at the grave offered by Rev. Mr. Fraser.

A native of Springhill, N.S., Mr. Rushton was a son of the late Shay and Sarah (Wood) Rushton. In 1903 at the age of 13, he moved to McAdam with his parents and three years later entered the employ of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

Employed as a painter in the mechanical department, he retired in 1954 after 47 years of service. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church here, and of Watts Lodge No. 95, IOOF., He was also a member of the Brotherhood of Railway Carmen of America, Blair Lodge No. 242.

Surviving are his wife, the former Vergie Sutherland of McAdam; one son, Arthur, McAdam; Four daughters; Mrs. Charles Richards, Amherst; Mrs. Willis Clark, Milltown, Maine; Mrs. Chester McGee and Amy Rushton, both of McAdam; tow brothers, Ernest and Hugh, and one sister, Mrs. Hedley McIntyre, all of McAdam; nine grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Special floral tributes included those from Watts Lodge No. 95, IOOF; Ina Rebekah Lodge No.68; York Chapter No. 13, Order of the Eastern Star; relatives, neighbours and friends.

The brotherhood of Railway Carmen of America, Blair Lodge No. 242, presented the family with a memorial Bible. Several monetary memorial donations were also made to the Canadian Cancer Society and Gideon Bible Society.

More About Orington Rushton and Vergie Sutherland:

Marriage: 02 September 1915, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Vergie Sutherland and Orington Rushton are:

- + 406 i. Olive Ellen⁷ Rushton, born Private.
- 407 ii. Arthur Rushton, born Private.
- 408 iii. Dau Rushton, born Private. She married Charles Richards Private; born Private.

More About Charles Richards and Dau Rushton:

Private-Begin: Private

- 409 iv. Dau Rushton, born Private. She married Willis Clark Private; born Private.

More About Willis Clark and Dau Rushton:

Private-Begin: Private

- 410 v. Amy Rushton, born Private.

255. Harold⁶ Sutherland (Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 04 March 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1979. He married **Mary Louise Glanville** 24 December 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," surname is shown as Glassville.), daughter of George Glanville and Nancy Montgomery. She was born 1885 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 1967.

Notes for Harold Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#131, age 7

More About Harold Sutherland:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

Sutherland Families

More About Mary Louise Glanville:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Harold Sutherland and Mary Glanville:

Marriage: 24 December 1917, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," surname is shown as Glassville.)

Children of Harold Sutherland and Mary Glanville are:

- + 411 i. Edward Harold⁷ Sutherland, born 11 November 1920; died 07 August 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 412 ii. George Cecil Sutherland, born 24 January 1925 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 17 March 2013 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He married Pauline Yvonne Lister 26 December 1953 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 26 September 1929 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME; died 02 March 2018 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for George Cecil Sutherland:

George Cecil Sutherland
January 24, 1925 - March 17, 2013

At Wauklehegan Manor, McAdam, N.B. on March 17, 2013, George Cecil Sutherland of McAdam, N.B. Husband of Pauline Yvonne (Lister) Sutherland and son of the late Harold and Mary (Glanville) Sutherland.

Survived by his wife, Pauline; 2 brothers, Edward Sutherland of Rolling Dam, N.B. and Karl W. Sutherland (Virginia) of Mississauga, Ont.; sister-in-law, Juanita Regan of Stanley, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The Voice of Pentecost Church, Harvey Road, McAdam, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, March 21, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the church on Wednesday, March 20, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Pauline Yvonne Lister:

Pauline Yvonne Sutherland
September 26, 1929 - March 02, 2018

Pauline Yvonne Sutherland of McAdam, N.B. passed away at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital, Fredericton, N.B. on Friday, March 2, 2018.

Born in Vanceboro, Maine, daughter of the late Emery Irvine and Jennie Elizabeth (Grieve) Lister.

Music was a large part of Pauline's life. She was well known for playing the organ in most of the McAdam churches.

Survived by one sister, Juanita Regan of Stanley, N.B. and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she is predeceased by her husband, George Cecil Sutherland.

Sutherland Families

Funeral service was held at the Voice of Pentecost Church, 84 Harvey Road, McAdam, N.B. on Wednesday, March 7, 2018 at 2 PM.

Interment will be held at the Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB. on Tuesday, June 5, 2018 at 10:30 AM.

More About George Sutherland and Pauline Lister:

Marriage: 26 December 1953, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 413 iii. Karl William Sutherland, born Private. He married (1) Virginia Annette Folkins Private; born Private. He married (2) Margaret Jean Essensa Private; born Private.

More About Karl Sutherland and Virginia Folkins:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Karl Sutherland and Margaret Essensa:

Private-Begin: Private

256. Christina Gertrude⁶ Sutherland (Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 23 July 1897 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 September 1977 in ?. She married **John Clarence Scott** 26 October 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of David Scott and Catherine Townes. He was born 04 June 1891 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 1968 in ?.

Notes for Christina Gertrude Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#131, age 3

More About John Scott and Christina Sutherland:

Marriage: 26 October 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Christina Sutherland and John Scott are:

- + 414 i. Doris Bernice⁷ Scott, born 15 February 1916 in St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 01 November 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
415 ii. Harold Scott, born Abt. 1918; died Unknown.
416 iii. Ralph Frederick Scott, born Abt. 1920; died 1977.
417 iv. Pearl Edith Scott, born 10 February 1924 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 April 1929 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.).

More About Pearl Edith Scott:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- + 418 v. Kenneth Gardiner Scott, born 1927 in McAdam Junction, York Co., NB; died 06 January 2004 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
+ 419 vi. Henry Scovil Scott, born 01 July 1930 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 27 February 2016 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
420 vii. Gerald Scott, born Private. He married Lee ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Scott and Lee ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 421 viii. John 'Jack' Scott, born Private.
+ 422 ix. Kathleen Elsie Scott, born 26 March 1934 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 31 October 2010 in

Sutherland Families

- Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 423 x. Peter Scott, born Private.
 - 424 xi. John Clarence Scott, born Private.
 - 425 xii. Nina M. Scott, born Unknown; died 1923.
 - 426 xiii. Robert A. Scott, born Unknown; died 03 October 1939.

257. Hartley Samuel⁶ Sutherland (Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 07 April 1899 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 June 1980 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB. He married **Abbie Agnes McLaughlin** 24 November 1923 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Levi McLaughlin and Ida McLaughlin. She was born 25 March 1904 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 May 1970.

Notes for Hartley Samuel Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p15, family#131, age 1

More About Hartley Samuel Sutherland:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Abbie Agnes McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Hartley Sutherland and Abbie McLaughlin:

Marriage: 24 November 1923, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hartley Sutherland and Abbie McLaughlin are:

- + 427 i. Otty Orrington⁷ Sutherland, born 11 August 1925; died 29 August 2004 in Toronto, ON.
- 428 ii. Roland Emerson Sutherland, born Private. He married Marie Vallas Private; born Private.

More About Roland Sutherland and Marie Vallas:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 429 iii. Elva Maxine Sutherland, born Private.
- + 430 iv. Hazel Alta Sutherland, born Private.
- + 431 v. Faye Ada Sutherland, born Private.
- + 432 vi. Katherine Edith Sutherland, born Private.
- + 433 vii. Peter Hartley Sutherland, born Private.
- + 434 viii. Treba Gail Sutherland, born Private.

258. Bessie Maud⁶ Sutherland (Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 25 October 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Clair Wallace Laking** 01 September 1921 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Luther Laking and Rosetta Albee. He was born 29 December 1905 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1963.

More About Bessie Maud Sutherland:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, York Co., NB

More About Clair Wallace Laking:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Clair Laking and Bessie Sutherland:

Marriage: 01 September 1921, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Bessie Sutherland and Clair Laking are:

- 435 i. Ella Marguerite⁷ Laking, born Private. She married Odbur Andrew Burrell Private; born 12 December 1915 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- More About Odbur Burrell and Ella Laking:
Private-Begin: Private
- 436 ii. Lois Laking, born Private.
437 iii. Hazel Laking, born Private.
438 iv. Ronald Laking, born Private.
439 v. Clair Laking II, born Private.
440 vi. Eugene Laking, born Private.
441 vii. Paul Laking, born Private.
+ 442 viii. Jacqueline Rose 'Jackie' Laking, born Private.

259. Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland (Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 23 July 1910 in McAdam Junction, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died 10 March 1977 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Charles Benjamin Adams** 31 October 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), son of Charles Adams and Fannie Williams. He was born 1904 in McAdam Junction, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 1973.

More About Charles Adams and Mabel Sutherland:

Marriage: 31 October 1928, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Mabel Sutherland and Charles Adams are:

- + 443 i. Blanche Mae⁷ Adams, born 13 September 1929; died 09 May 1994.
+ 444 ii. Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta Adams, born 10 August 1930 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 20 January 1996 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
445 iii. Richard Edward Adams, born 29 December 1932 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 30 April 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
446 iv. Floyd Spencer Adams, born 19 November 1933; died 05 April 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Charlene Mildred Holt; born 01 June 1938; died 20 September 2015 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Floyd Spencer Adams:
Floyd Spencer Adams
November 19, 1933 - April 05, 2016

ADAMS- At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB., April 5, 2016, Floyd Spencer Adams of Pennfield, NB. Husband of the late Charlene (Holt) Adams and son of the late Charles and Mabel (Sutherland) Adams.

Survived by two step sons, Sheldon Holt (Danielle Dow), Hayman Hill, NB., Roger Holt (Darlene), Pennfield, NB., four grandchildren; Tanya, Ricky, Kimberly and Sheldon, five great grandchildren; Alexis, Makayla, Konner, Brady, Lily and Evan, three sisters; Lillian Greenlaw, Mabel Parks, Sylvia Day, two brothers, Arthur Adams, Charlie Adams, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by sisters, Blanche, Diane, Beatrice, Violet, Bessie and Judy, one brother, Dick.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB. on Sunday, April 10, 2016 at 2 PM. By request, there will no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be

Sutherland Families

appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Charlene Mildred Holt:
Charlene Mildred Adams
June 01, 1938 - September 20, 2015

ADAMS- At her residence, September 20, 2015, Charlene Mildred Adams of Pennfield, NB. Daughter of the late Albert and Recie Louise (Leavitt) Holt.

Survived by her husband, Floyd Adams, two sons; Sheldon Holt (Danielle Dow) of Hayman Hill, NB, Roger Holt (Darlene) of Pennfield, NB, four grandchildren; Tanya, Ricky, Kimberly and Sheldon, four great-grandchildren; Alexis, Makayla, Konner, Brady and Lily, one sister; Geraldine Leavitt, one brother; Winston Holt, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by parents, three brothers; Bernard, Don and Vance.

A graveside service will be held Wednesday, September 23, 2015 at 11:00AM at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of ones choice and would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB.

- + 447 v. Judy Maxine Adams, born 22 January 1935 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 14 June 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 448 vi. Lillian Adams, born Private.
- + 449 vii. Mabel Marie Adams, born Private.
- + 450 viii. Beatrice E. Adams, born 1945 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 08 December 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 451 ix. Arthur Adams, born Private.
- 452 x. Charles Adams, born Private.
- 453 xi. Sylvia Adams, born Private. She married ? Day Private; born Private.

More About ? Day and Sylvia Adams:
Private-Begin: Private

- 454 xii. Violet Adams, born Unknown; died Unknown in Died as a child.
- + 455 xiii. Diane Rose Adams, born Unknown; died 05 December 1999 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 7

262. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Dyer (Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 22 March 1847 in St. Patricks Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 December 1886 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Robert McKinney III** 28 June 1868 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Robert McKinney and Sarah Crilley. He was born 14 October 1846 in Sorrel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 December 1918 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Dyer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 4

More About Sarah Elizabeth Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Robert McKinney III:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 10

Robert, born October 14, 1840, married Sarah Elizabeth Dyer (they were second cousins), the daughter of Richard and Martha Dyer, June 28, 1868 at St. Patrick ... witnessed by James H. Dyer and Daniel Mckinney. Their marriage certificate states that Robert was from Dumbarton. Sarah was born March 22, 1847 in St. Patrick and died December 9, 1886. Robert Married Sarah Mitchell on February 6, 1890. Sarah was the daughter of George Mitchell and Priscilla Hill, and was born June 2, 1865. Robert died December 27, 1918.

Robert McKinney

After a protracted illness, Robert McKinney passed away at his home at Rollingdam, at the advanced age of seventy-eight years. He conducted a large general business at Rollingdam for many years and was one of the best known and most highly esteemed citizens of the county.

He was twice married and is survived by his widow, three sons and three daughters, Maynard in St. Stephen, Ralph in Berlin, N.H., Warren at home, Mrs. Ashley St. Clair of Calais now on her wedding trip, Ella and Priscilla at home.

More About Robert McKinney III:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert McKinney and Sarah Dyer:

Marriage: 28 June 1868, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sarah Dyer and Robert McKinney are:

- 456 i. Herman⁸ McKinney, born 07 May 1869; died Unknown.
- 457 ii. Zilla McKinney, born 16 October 1870 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1890.

More About Zilla McKinney:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 458 iii. Lela McKinney, born 10 December 1872; died 18 January 1919.

More About Lela McKinney:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 459 iv. Maynard McKinney, born 05 June 1875 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 August 1959 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 460 v. Ada McKinney, born 22 February 1878 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 July 1879 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ada McKinney:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 461 vi. Mabel McKinney, born 16 April 1881; died Unknown.
- 462 vii. Ralph McKinney, born 15 March 1883 in Rollingdam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 September 1966 in Berlin, NH. He married Eunice Dora Bartlett 16 September 1908 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 14 January 1881 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 August 1924.

Notes for Eunice Dora Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#44, taken 1-27 Apr. 1901, age 19

More About Ralph McKinney and Eunice Bartlett:

Marriage: 16 September 1908, Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

264. James Henry⁷ Dyer (Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1852 - 1853, and died 01 June 1918. He married **Barbara Arrett Mitchell** 15 November 1882, daughter of John Mitchell and Rachael Gillis. She was born 17 May 1857 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 October 1943 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Henry Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Barbara Arrett Mitchell:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Dyer and Barbara Mitchell:

Marriage: 15 November 1882

Children of James Dyer and Barbara Mitchell are:

- 463 i. Loreen⁸ Dyer, died Unknown. She married Harry Maxwell 27 October 1922; died Unknown.

More About Harry Maxwell and Loreen Dyer:

Marriage: 27 October 1922

- 464 ii. Millidge Dyer, died Unknown.

- 465 iii. Jessie M. Dyer, born 17 August 1883 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.); died 09 October 1918 (Source: Find A Grave.). She married Hazen John Burton 15 November 1916 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 01 April 1883 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.); died 02 November 1918 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.).

More About Jessie M. Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Hazen John Burton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p7, family#74, 10-12 Apr 1901, age 15(1 Apr 1885)

More About Hazen John Burton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Burton and Jessie Dyer:

Marriage: 15 November 1916, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 466 iv. Pearl Cozome Dyer, born Abt. August 1883; died 22 January 1885.

More About Pearl Cozome Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 467 v. Bertram Urban Dyer, born 1885; died Unknown.

- + 468 vi. Laurence Ameziah Dyer, born 1887; died Unknown.

- + 469 vii. Florence E. Dyer, born 25 August 1887; died 13 January 1911 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 470 viii. Infant Dyer, born 1889; died 1889.

More About Infant Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 471 ix. Willard Henry Dyer, born 13 August 1891; died 1974.

267. Amaziah⁷ Dyer (Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1858, and died Unknown. He married **Mildred Amerzine Mitchell** 11 September 1889 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Leander Mitchell and Mary Hanson. She was born 30 December 1867, and died Unknown.

More About Amaziah Dyer and Mildred Mitchell:

Marriage: 11 September 1889, Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Amaziah Dyer and Mildred Mitchell are:

- 472 i. Roy(Ray)⁸ Dyer, died Unknown.
- 473 ii. Vesper Dyer, died Unknown.
- 474 iii. Marie Dyer, died Unknown.

268. Hester⁷ Dyer (Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Aft. 1861, and died Unknown. She married **Edward Boyd** 22 September 1887, son of William Boyd and Ellen Rankin. He was born 24 August 1859, and died 13 February 1920.

More About Edward Boyd and Hester Dyer:

Marriage: 22 September 1887

Child of Hester Dyer and Edward Boyd is:

- 475 i. Byron Edward⁸ Boyd, born 12 April 1890; died 19 May 1898.

274. Nina Helen⁷ Crearer (Charlotte⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born March 1868 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 September 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) William McKaskell** 21 March 1887 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."). He died Bef. 1904. She married **(2) George A. McKinney** 31 August 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James McKinney and Annie McKinney. He was born 23 October 1869 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 September 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Nina Helen Crearer:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William McKaskell and Nina Crearer:

Marriage: 21 March 1887, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Notes for George A. McKinney:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p24, house#89, age 11

More About George A. McKinney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George McKinney and Nina Crearer:

Marriage: 31 August 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nina Crearer and William McKaskell are:

- + 476 i. John Milton⁸ McKaskell, born 05 February 1888 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1944 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 477 ii. Willis D. McKaskell, born 1890; died 1958.

More About Willis D. McKaskell:

Sutherland Families

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 478 iii. Howard McKaskell, born 13 April 1893 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965.

Children of Nina Crearer and George McKinney are:

- 479 i. Dau-One⁸ McKinney, died Unknown. She married Walter Keene Love; born 04 March 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 480 ii. Harold McKinney, died Unknown.
- 481 iii. Ina McKinney, died Unknown. She married Raymond Charles Johnson; born 17 November 1904 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 482 iv. Helen Georgia McKinney, born 10 August 1905 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

275. Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd (Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 06 April 1856 in Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 December 1945 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James McRae** 20 October 1880 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John McRae and Catherine Keart. He was born 17 May 1840 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1924.

More About Mary Davidson Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James McRae:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28-29, age 11

More About James McRae:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James McRae and Mary Boyd:

Marriage: 20 October 1880, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mary Boyd and James McRae are:

- 483 i. Sarah⁸ McRae, born 20 August 1885; died 16 February 1891.

More About Sarah McRae:
Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 484 ii. Jane 'Jennie' May McRae, born 06 October 1888 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 October 1979 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 485 iii. Pearl Evelyn McRae, born 16 January 1892 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983. She married Bertram Peacock; died Unknown.

More About Pearl Evelyn McRae:
Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 486 iv. Dau McRae, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Van B. Carl; died Unknown.

278. William Amos⁷ Boyd (Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 02 March 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 May 1944 in Chisago Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Henrietta A. Shaddock** Bet. 1893 - 1894 in Mora, MN. She was born January 1866 in Germany, and died 1943.

Sutherland Families

Notes for William Amos Boyd:

Moved to Minn.

Ref:

1900 Census, Knife Lake Twp., Kanabec Co., MN, ED#28, p5A/207A, frame 6/11, taken 16 June 1900, age 37, name: Amos Boyd, marr. 6 yrs

More About William Amos Boyd:

Alternate DOB: March 1863, as per 1900 census

Burial: Unknown, OAKWOOD CEMETERY, MN.

Immigration: 1883, as per 1900 census

Notes for Henrietta A. Shaddock:

Ref:

1900 Census, Knife Lake Twp., Kanabec Co., MN, ED#28, p5A/207A, frame 6/11, taken 16 June 1900, age 34, marr. 6 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Henrietta A. Shaddock:

Immigration: 1872, as per 1900 census

More About William Boyd and Henrietta Shaddock:

Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1894, Mora, MN

Children of William Boyd and Henrietta Shaddock are:

- 487 i. Esther Sarah⁸ Boyd, born 18 February 1897 in Kanabec Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*); died 19 June 1978 in Kanabec Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*).

Notes for Esther Sarah Boyd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Knife Lake Twp., Kanabec Co., MN, ED#28, p5A/207A, frame 6/11, taken 16 June 1900, age 3

- 488 ii. Irving John Boyd, born 21 March 1900 in Kanabec Co., MN; died August 1901 in Kanabec Co., MN.

Notes for Irving John Boyd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Knife Lake Twp., Kanabec Co., MN, ED#28, p5A/207A, frame 6/11, taken 16 June 1900, age 9/12

280. Henry Thomas⁷ Boyd (Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 30 April 1866 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 October 1951 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Florence Mabel Hill** 16 December 1891 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Hill and Sarah Baldwin. She was born 20 February 1869 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1951.

Notes for Florence Mabel Hill:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#2, age 2

More About Henry Boyd and Florence Hill:

Marriage: 16 December 1891, Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Henry Boyd and Florence Hill are:

- + 489 i. Grace Evelyn⁸ Boyd, born 04 August 1893 in Rollingdam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 May 1952 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 490 ii. Jessie Hill Boyd, born 28 May 1899 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1975

Sutherland Families

in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

281. Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd (Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 05 April 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June 1966 in Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Herbert Wesley Hill** 05 December 1896, son of Joseph Hill and Sarah Baldwin. He was born 06 April 1865 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 May 1943 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Margaret Jane Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Herbert Wesley Hill:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#2, age 6

More About Herbert Wesley Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Hill and Margaret Boyd:

Marriage: 05 December 1896

Children of Margaret Boyd and Herbert Hill are:

- + 491 i. Elva Boyd⁸ Hill, born 12 April 1898 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 June 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 492 ii. Alma Herberta Hill, born 30 May 1900 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 November 1980 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 493 iii. Helen Clarissa Hill, born 14 August 1901 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1981.

More About Helen Clarissa Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 494 iv. Donald Joseph Hill, born 20 October 1902 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 1975 in Charlotte Co., NB.

289. Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer (Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 31 July 1846 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Samuel M. Birney** 07 September 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Charles Birney and Mary McKinney. He was born Bet. 1851 - 1852, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Amelia Dyer:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#20, age 54

Notes for Samuel M. Birney:

Ref:

1881 Census, St Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26

1891 Census, St Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB,p2

Marriage Notes for Alice Dyer and Samuel Birney:

Marriage Bonds

Co-signer: A. H. Thompson

More About Samuel Birney and Alice Dyer:

Marriage: 07 September 1870, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Sutherland Families

Children of Alice Dyer and Samuel Birney are:

- 495 i. Elvira A.⁸ Birney, born Bet. 1871 - 1872; died Unknown.
- 496 ii. Rebecca J. Birney, born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.
- + 497 iii. Frederick John Birney, born 05 October 1875; died Bef. 1915.
- 498 iv. Jessie Lavina Birney, born Bet. 1879 - 1880; died Unknown.
- + 499 v. Maud Birney, born Bet. 1881 - 1882; died Unknown.
- 500 vi. Harris G. Birney, born 15 July 1890 (Source: *1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Harris G. Birney:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#20, age 10

- 501 vii. Lewis M. Birney, born 27 July 1892 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

291. Margaret 'Maggie' G.⁷ Leighton (Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Sutherland, Charles⁵, Andrew⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 12 April 1898 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 October 1970 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). She married **John Robinson Young** 26 January 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Young and Olintha Searles. He was born 09 May 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 26 January 1962 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' G. Leighton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p19A/158A, family#359, frame 37/59, taken 12 June 1900, age 2(Apr 1898)

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#286, p6A/20A, family#125, frame 11/23, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 12

1920 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#32, p19B/94B, family#427, frame 38/92, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 21

1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 31, first marr age 16

1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 41

More About Margaret 'Maggie' G. Leighton:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

Notes for John Robinson Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p7B/176B, family#115, frame 13/58, taken 5 June 1900, age 4(May 1896)

1920 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#32, p19B/94B, family#427, frame 38/92, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 22

1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 32, first marr at age 17

1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 42

More About John Robinson Young:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

More About John Young and Margaret Leighton:

Sutherland Families

Marriage: 26 January 1918, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Leighton and John Young are:

502 i. Albert J.⁸ Young, born 27 August 1916 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 29 August 1916 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

503 ii. Madeline Elizabeth Young, born 12 September 1919 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 09 December 2003 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married (1) ? Ricker; died Unknown. She married (2) Harold Bernard Brown 03 April 1934 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 16 September 1896 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died November 1973 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Madeline Elizabeth Young:

Ref:

1920 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#32, p19B/94B, family#427, frame 38/92, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 2 3/12, name: Madeline Young

1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 12

More About Madeline Elizabeth Young:

Burial: Unknown, Jackson Corner Cemetery, Jackson, Waldo Co., ME

More About Harold Brown and Madeline Young:

Marriage: 03 April 1934, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

504 iii. George Rex Young, born 06 May 1920 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 20 August 2000. He married Virginia White Private; born Private.

Notes for George Rex Young:

Ref:

1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 9

1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 19

More About George Young and Virginia White:

Private-Begin: Private

505 iv. Leverett LeRoy Young, born 17 December 1921 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 02 March 1945 in WWII(Netherlands). He married Faustina 'Tina' Bubar Private; born Private.

Notes for Leverett LeRoy Young:

Ref:

1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 8

1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 17

More About Leverett Young and Faustina Bubar:

Private-Begin: Private

506 v. Ralph Young, born Abt. 1922; died Unknown in Died as an infant.

507 vi. Child Young, born Abt. 1924; died Unknown in Died as an infant.

508 vii. Aubury M. Young, born 1926 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 08 April 1963 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Aubury M. Young:

Sutherland Families

Ref:
1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 4

More About Aubury M. Young:
Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemtery, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

- 509 viii. Herschel Reed Young, born 17 September 1928 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 06 May 1993 in Presque Isles, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Margaret C. Bates 01 September 1950 (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 03 February 1934 in Jackson, ME; died 23 July 2007 in Waterville, ME.

Notes for Herschel Reed Young:

Ref:
1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 1
1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 12

More About Herschel Young and Margaret Bates:
Marriage: 01 September 1950 (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 510 ix. Ella V. Young, born 19 November 1930 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 07 June 2008 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Beecher E. Tracy; born 22 January 1929 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 03 January 1999 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Ella V. Young:

Ref:
1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 9

More About Ella V. Young:
Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

More About Beecher E. Tracy:
Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

- + 511 x. William Wayman Young, born Private.
512 xi. John Robinson Young, Jr., born 21 October 1933 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME; died 07 March 2010 in Rockland, Knox Co., ME. He married Charlotte Burnette Mowatt Private; born Private.

Notes for John Robinson Young, Jr.:

Ref:
1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 6

More About John Young and Charlotte Mowatt:
Private-Begin: Private

- 513 xii. Kenneth L. Young, born 17 October 1935 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: (1) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol2., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 27 November 1970 (Source: Find A Grave.). He married Hazel ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Kenneth L. Young:

Ref:
1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 4

More About Kenneth L. Young:
Alternate DOB: 17 October 1934, as per Find a Grave (Source: Find A Grave.)

Sutherland Families

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

More About Kenneth Young and Hazel ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 514 xiii. Bernard R. Young, born Private. He married Rose ??? Private; born Private.

More About Bernard Young and Rose ???:

Private-Begin: Private

314. Ida G.⁷ Sutherland (John Thompson⁶, Thomas⁵, George⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 21 July 1900 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Lawrence Saye Justason** 10 August 1927 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Enos Justason and Mary Saye. He was born 01 December 1902 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 2002.

Notes for Ida G. Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19C, p19, family#156, age 8/12

More About Lawrence Justason and Ida Sutherland:

Marriage: 10 August 1927, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ida Sutherland and Lawrence Justason is:

- 515 i. Donald Irving⁸ Justason, born 19 June 1930; died 24 August 1930.

More About Donald Irving Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

321. Horace⁷ Sutherland (Charles⁶, Thomas Francis⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1850 in Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Maggie ???**. She was born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Horace Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Portage Lake Plantation, Arrostook Co., ME, p1/324A, frame 1/7, taken 8 Aug. 1870, age 20

Notes for Maggie ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Portage Lake Plantation, Arrostook Co., ME, p1/324A, frame 1/7, taken 8 Aug. 1870, age 19

Child of Horace Sutherland and Maggie ??? is:

- 516 i. Adetbert⁸ Sutherland, born December 1869 in Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Adetbert Sutherland:

Ref:

1870 Census, Portage Lake Plantation, Arrostook Co., ME, p1/324A, frame 1/7, taken 8 Aug. 1870, age 9/12(Dec.)

331. Elizabeth Jane⁷ Coughlan (John Tryon⁶, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 22 August 1864, and died 1930. She married **James Lawson MacDonald**. He was born 18 February 1851, and died Unknown.

Sutherland Families

Children of Elizabeth Coughlan and James MacDonald are:

- 517 i. Sarah L.⁸ MacDonald, born 21 February 1883; died Unknown.
- 518 ii. Minnie E. MacDonald, born 04 February 1886; died Unknown.
- 519 iii. Stanley M. MacDonald, born 04 May 1887; died Unknown.
- 520 iv. John T. MacDonald, born 13 December 1888; died Unknown.
- 521 v. Howard L. MacDonald, born 04 February 1891; died Unknown.
- 522 vi. Robert W. MacDonald, born 01 July 1892; died Unknown.
- 523 vii. Walter A. MacDonald, born 19 February 1894; died Unknown.
- 524 viii. Charles H. MacDonald, born 05 February 1895; died Unknown.
- 525 ix. Mary E. MacDonald, born 13 August 1896; died Unknown.
- 526 x. Muriel Grace MacDonald, born 16 November 1897 in Gray Rapids, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 527 xi. Millet H. MacDonald, born 26 October 1899; died Unknown.
- 528 xii. Dau MacDonald, born 22 February 1901; died Unknown.
- 529 xiii. Charlotte Irene MacDonald, born 28 May 1908 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

332. Abigail Sewell⁷ Coughlan (John Tryon⁶, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 25 November 1868 in NB, and died Bef. 1957. She married **Walter Joseph Sturgeon** 20 September 1892 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Sturgeon and Barbara McKenzie. He was born 16 December 1868 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 November 1957 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Abigail Sewell Coughlan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#142, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 32(25 Nov 1868)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#92, age 43(Nov 1867)

Notes for Walter Joseph Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#142, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 32(14 Dec 1868)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#92, age 42(Dec 1868)

More About Walter Sturgeon and Abigail Coughlan:

Marriage: 20 September 1892, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Abigail Coughlan and Walter Sturgeon are:

- + 530 i. Malcolm J.⁸ Sturgeon, born January 1893 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 531 ii. James M. Sturgeon, born 08 January 1894 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James M. Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#142, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 7(8 Jan 1894)

- + 532 iii. Sarah 'Sadie' Lillian Sturgeon, born 16 May 1895 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.
- 533 iv. John N. Sturgeon, born 30 October 1896 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John N. Sturgeon:

Sutherland Families

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#142, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 4(3 Oct 1896)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#92, age 14(Oct 1896)

- 534 v. Norman Sturgeon, born 03 October 1897 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 March 1932 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- 535 vi. Mary B. Sturgeon, born 27 May 1898 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary B. Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#142, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 2(27 May 1898)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#92, age 13(May 1897)

- 536 vii. Myrtle I. Sturgeon, born 24 December 1899 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle I. Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#142, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 1(24 Dec 1899)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#92, age 11(Dec 1899)

- 537 viii. Hazel Kathleen Sturgeon, born 15 July 1901 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Fred Carnahan; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Kathleen Sturgeon:

Ref:

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#92, age 9(July 1901)

- + 538 ix. Howard Kenneth Sturgeon, born October 1904 in White Rapids, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 539 x. Walter Albert Sturgeon, born 03 December 1909 in Gray Rapids, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Albert Sturgeon:

Ref:

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#92, age 1(Dec 1909)

- 540 xi. Catherine Myrna Sturgeon, born 06 July 1912 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

341. Susan⁷ Curtis (Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1867, and died Unknown. She married **Myles Hubbard**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Curtis:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div 2, p5, house#19, age 14

Child of Susan Curtis and Myles Hubbard is:

- 541 i. Mable⁸ Hubbard, died Unknown.

344. Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis (Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-

Sutherland¹⁾ was born 1872 in Grey Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Matthew Gillespie**. He was born Abt. 1870 in Grey Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Ann Curtis:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div 2, p5, house#19, age 9

Children of Eliza Curtis and James Gillespie are:

- + 542 i. George⁸ Gillespie, died Unknown.
- 543 ii. Max Gillespie, died Unknown.
- 544 iii. Maude Gillespie, died Unknown.
- 545 iv. Thomas Gillespie, died Unknown.
- + 546 v. Myles Theophilus Gillespie, born 09 February 1899 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 547 vi. Kenneth Cameron Gillespie, born 13 August 1907 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died July 1971.

350. Beverley Addison⁷ Underhill (John Albert⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, [?]³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹⁾ was born 06 September 1869 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 09 January 1921 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Ellen Elizabeth Cripps**. She was born 07 October 1869, and died 1970.

Notes for Beverley Addison Underhill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p44, family#160, age 11

Children of Beverley Underhill and Ellen Cripps are:

- 548 i. John Leroy⁸ Underhill, born 07 February 1896 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 549 ii. Beverley Cruden Underhill, born 08 August 1901 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 550 iii. Ellen Elizabeth Underhill, born 06 May 1903 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 551 iv. Matthew Cecil Underhill, born 19 October 1905 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 552 v. Vernon Albert Underhill, born 28 October 1908 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 1984 in ?.

353. John Albert⁷ Underhill, Jr. (John Albert⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, [?]³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹⁾ was born February 1878 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 22 September 1963 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Ethel Grace Mitchell** 12 September 1905 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Mitchell and Charlotte ??? She was born Bet. 1880 - 1881 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Albert Underhill, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p44, family#160, age 3

More About John Underhill and Ethel Mitchell:

Marriage: 12 September 1905, Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Underhill and Ethel Mitchell are:

Sutherland Families

- 553 i. Bernice Charlotte⁸ Underhill, born 02 August 1906 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 554 ii. Elizabeth Helen Underhill, born 28 February 1908 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 555 iii. Ruth Clara Underhill, born 14 January 1912 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 556 iv. Cameron Cruden Underhill, born 19 June 1914 in Underhill, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Sally Audrie O'Connor Private; born Private.

More About Cameron Underhill and Sally O'Connor:
Private-Begin: Private

357. Thomas Ward⁷ Coughlan (Hannah Moore⁶ Underhill, Mary Ann⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 16 December 1870 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1950 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **Ellen Rebecca Appleby** 08 November 1894 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB, daughter of John Appleby and Jessie Hubbard. She was born 28 January 1875 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 19 February 1911 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB.

More About Thomas Coughlan and Ellen Appleby:
Marriage: 08 November 1894, South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB

Children of Thomas Coughlan and Ellen Appleby are:

- 557 i. Jessie Lillian⁸ Coughlan, born 30 May 1897 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 06 July 1971 in New York, NY.
- 558 ii. Bertha Hannah Jane Coughlan, born 20 January 1899 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died October 1979.
- + 559 iii. Evelyn Mary Coughlan, born 07 May 1903 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB; died July 1990 in Columbus, OH.
- 560 iv. John Ward Coughlan, born 16 November 1905 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 March 1995. He married Ruth C. Underhill 1937; born 14 January 1913 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About John Coughlan and Ruth Underhill:
Marriage: 1937

365. Annie Agnes⁷ Hill (Ann Nicholson⁶ Dunnett, Mary Isabella⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 17 March 1885 in Whitneyville, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Frederick Matchett**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Agnes Hill:

Ref:

1891 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p14, family#60, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 6

1901 Census, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p3, family#26, age 16

Child of Annie Hill and Frederick Matchett is:

- + 561 i. William John Forsythe⁸ Matchett, born 26 February 1912; died 23 March 1993.

380. Herbert Belvea⁷ Davidson (Arletta Minnie⁶ Sutherland, Alexander⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 12 October 1918, and died Unknown. He married **Celna Evelyn Vye** Private, daughter of James Vye and Eleanor Vye. She was born Private.

Sutherland Families

More About Herbert Davidson and Celna Vye:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Herbert Davidson and Celna Vye are:

562 i. Allan James⁸ Davidson, born 14 November 1940; died 17 July 1954.

More About Allan James Davidson:
Cause of Death: drowned

+ 563 ii. Carol Ann Davidson, born Private.
+ 564 iii. Paul Davidson, born Private.

390. Earl Harold⁷ Sutherland (James 'Walter'⁶, Isaac⁵, James⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 29 April 1894 in Carroll/Lakeview, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic," age is 23 in 1917. dob shown as 29 Apr. 1884(should be 1894 based on age).), and died 20 July 1964 in Surry/East Sullivan, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Hazel Addie McLaughlin** 04 February 1922 in Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George McLaughlin and Daisy Bell. She was born 21 March 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 September 1986 in Ellsworth, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Earl Harold Sutherland:

The following email message was received from Cynthia Rump on 18 Feb. 2006:

I have only traced my Sutherland's back to George, b.1731 in Scotland and went to Canada with the 42nd Highland Regiment. He m. Ann Stewart/

Ref:

1900 Census, Enfield, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#99, p10A/136A, frame 13/22, taken 14 June 1900, age 6
1910 Census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p18A/216A, frame 34/44, taken 9 May 1910, age 16, nephew, in home of George A. Maynard
1920 Census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#112, p14B/43B, frame 28/32, taken 10-11 Feb. 1920, age 25, nephew, in home of George A. Maynard
1930 Census, Wesley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#64, p1A/66A, frame 1/4, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 35, first marr. age 27

Notes for Hazel Addie McLaughlin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p7A/83A, frame 13/22, taken 6 June 1900, age 2
1910 Census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p1A-B/199A-B, frame 1-2/44, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 12
1920 Census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., NB, ED#112, p14A/43A, frame 27/32, taken 10 Feb. 1920, age 21
1930 Census, Wesley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#64, p1A/66A, frame 1/4, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 32, first marr. age 23

More About Earl Sutherland and Hazel McLaughlin:

Marriage: 04 February 1922, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Earl Sutherland and Hazel McLaughlin are:

565 i. Doris Joan⁸ Sutherland, born Private.
566 ii. Robert Earl Sutherland, born 17 March 1924 in Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME; died 28 October 1986 in East Sullivan, ME.

Notes for Robert Earl Sutherland:

Ref:

1930 Census, Wesley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#64, p1A/66A, frame 1/4, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 6

Sutherland Families

- 567 iii. Louis Sutherland, born Private.
- 568 iv. Phillip George Sutherland, born 22 December 1926 in Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME; died 21 October 1927 in Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 569 v. Cynthia Gay Sutherland, born Private.
- 570 vi. Searle Sutherland, born 26 May 1931 in Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME; died 03 June 1931 in Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 571 vii. John Edmund Sutherland, born Private.
- 572 viii. Keith Alan Sutherland, born 21 June 1935 in East Sullivan, ME; died 19 March 1976 in Monahans, TX.
- 573 ix. Blaine Charles Sutherland, born 15 April 1937 in East Sullivan, ME; died July 1957 in Sandy Island Beach, Oswego Co., NY.
- 574 x. Shirley Ann Sutherland, born Private.

406. Olive Ellen⁷ Rushton (Vergie Estella⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Chester Newton McGee** Private, son of Beauman McGee and Lillie Short. He was born 1920, and died 04 June 1976.

More About Chester McGee and Olive Rushton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Olive Rushton and Chester McGee are:

- + 575 i. Peter⁸ McGee, born Private.
- 576 ii. Linda May McGee, born Private.
- 577 iii. Sharon Ann McGee, born in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 20 May 2007 in Tracy, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.
- 578 iv. Carla McGee, born Private.

411. Edward Harold⁷ Sutherland (Harold⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 11 November 1920, and died 07 August 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(1) Hilda Catherine Scott** Bef. 1940, daughter of David Scott and Laura Craig. She was born 1921 in St. Croix, York Co., NB, and died 03 May 1976 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **(2) Muriel Alice Emerson** 18 October 1946 in Shawinigan Falls, QC, daughter of Harry Emerson and Florence Orr. She was born 25 April 1919, and died 20 February 2012 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Harold Sutherland:

Edward Harold Sutherland

November 11, 1920 - August 07, 2016

SUTHERLAND - at the Ridgewood Veterans Wing, Saint John, NB. August 7, 2016 Edward Harold Sutherland of Rolling Dam, NB. Husband of the late Muriel Alice (Emerson) Sutherland and son of the late Harold and Mary (Glanville) Sutherland.

Survived by six children; Dale Duplissea (Alice), Blaine Sutherland (Janice), Ronald Sutherland (Carol), Rick Sutherland (Suzanne), Bert Sutherland (Colleen) and Marlene McIver (Jimmy), several grandchildren, sisters-in-law, Pauline Sutherland, Virginia Sutherland and nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by parents, wife, two sons, Roger Sutherland, Sheldon Scott, three brothers, George Sutherland, Carl Sutherland and Jack Pomeroy

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Wednesday, August 10, 2016 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home Tuesday, August 9, 2016 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

St. Stephen Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 will conduct a Veteran Tribute Service on Tuesday evening at

6:30PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. On-line condolences to the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Hilda Catherine Scott:

Obituary - Hilda Catherine Scott

Funeral services for Hilda Catherine Scott of St. Croix N.B. was held with prayers at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Scott, St. Croix followed by service in St. George's Anglican Church, McAdam with Rev. Arthur Gregg officiating.

Pallbearers were Charles Kaine, Milton Lounder, Raymond Lounder, Harry Lounder, Elmo Wright and Jack Keddy.

Her sudden death occurred at Victoria Public Hospital, Fredericton following a short illness.

Born in St. Croix in 1921, she was the daughter of Mrs. Laura Scott and the late David Sanford Scott and had resided in that community all her life. She was employed at Loon Bay Lodge for nearly twenty years.

She was a member of the St. George's Anglican Church and a member of the Pythians Sisters, Washington Temple No. 63.

She is survived by her mother and stepfather, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Scott, one son, Sheldon, one daughter, Mrs. Ralph Thornton (Phyllis), McAdam. Two brothers David and Beecher, St. Croix; three sisters Mrs. Calvert Day (Geraldine) Baring, Maine; Mrs. David Sprague (Ruby) Bangor, Maine and Mrs. Vera Ward, St. Croix, three grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Internment took place in Rockland Cemetery, McAdam.

More About Hilda Catherine Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemertery, McAdam, York Co., NB

More About Edward Sutherland and Hilda Scott:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Notes for Muriel Alice Emerson:

Obit:

Muriel Alice Sutherland

April 25, 1919 - February 20, 2012

SUTHERLAND - At Passamoquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, on February 20, 2012, Muriel Alice Sutherland of Rollingdam, NB. Wife of Edward H. Sutherland and daughter of the late Harry and Florence (Orr) Emmerson.

Survived by her husband; five sons, Dale Duplissea (Alice) of Rollingdam, N.B., Blaine Sutherland (Janice) of Waweig, N.B., Ronald Sutherland (Carol) of Rollingdam, N.B., Rick Sutherland (Suzanne) of Rollingdam, N.B., Bert Sutherland (Colleen) of Moncton, N.B.; one daughter, Marlene McIver (Philip J.) of Rollingdam, N.B.; thirteen grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; one brother, Murchie Emerson of Rollingdam, N.B.; one sister, Audrey Mitchell (Morton) of St. Andrews, N.B.; special cousin, Irma Provost (Edward) of Albion, Maine; nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents; one son, Roger Sutherland; one granddaughter, Donna Lynn Sutherland.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, February 22, 2012 at 2 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, February 21, 2012 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at the Rollingdam United Church Cemetery, Rollingdam, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Edward Sutherland and Muriel Emerson:
Marriage: 18 October 1946, Shawinigan Falls, QC

Children of Edward Sutherland and Hilda Scott are:

- 579 i. Phyllis⁸ Scott, born Private. She married Ralph Thornton Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Thornton and Phyllis Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 580 ii. Sheldon Eugene Scott, born 1940; died 09 October 2009 in St. Croix, York Co., NB.

Children of Edward Sutherland and Muriel Emerson are:

- + 581 i. Blaine Edward⁸ Sutherland, born Private.
+ 582 ii. Ronald Peter Sutherland, born Private.
583 iii. Roger Harold Sutherland, born 11 February 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1953 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
584 iv. Marlene Elaine Sutherland, born Private.
585 v. Bertrum Harold Sutherland, born Private.
586 vi. Richard Alan Sutherland, born Private.

414. Doris Bernice⁷ Scott (Christina Gertrude⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 15 February 1916 in St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 November 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Thomas Edward Adams** 04 December 1933 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Adams and Frances Williams. He was born 14 February 1910 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1981 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Doris Bernice Scott:

ADAMS, DORIS BEATRICE - At the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital Fredericton NB, November 1, 2001 Doris Beatrice (Scott) Adams of McAdam NB. Born February 15, 1916 at St. Croix NB. Oldest daughter of the late John and Christine Scott. Widow of Thomas E. Adams. Survived by four daughters Christine (Teenie) Laking (Guy) of McAdam, NB, Phyllis McLaughlin of Meriden Conn., Edna Belle Nason (Dallas) of Lambert Lake, Me., Arlene Ross (Cecil) of Thorburn, NS. Two sons Travis (Shirley) of Perth Andover, NB. Arnold (Gloria) of McAdam, NB. Several grandchildren, great grandchildren, great great grandchildren. Four brothers Kenneth Scott (Carolyn) of Fredericton, NB, Henry Scott (Leona) of McAdam NB, Gerald Scott (Lee) of Geary NB, John Scott (Joan) of Fredericton, NB, one sister Kathleen (Kaye) Smith of McAdam, NB. Predeceased by three daughters Pearle, Jo-Anne and Sandra. One son Clarence. Resting at the Voice of Pentecost Church Harvey Rd. McAdam, NB, with visiting on Saturday November 3, 2001 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Funeral Service will be held on Sunday November 4, 2001 from the Church with Pastor Terry Kennedy officiating. Interment in Rockland Cemetery McAdam, NB. In lieu of flowers memorials to donors choice would be appreciated by the family. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen NB (506-466-1844) in care of funeral arrangements.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Sutherland Families

More About Thomas Edward Adams:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Thomas Adams and Doris Scott:

Marriage: 04 December 1933, McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Scott and Thomas Adams are:

- + 587 i. Christina 'Teenie' Edna⁸ Adams, born Private.
- 588 ii. Phyllis Louise Adams, born 26 June 1936 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 05 September 2013 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married Marvin J. McLaughlin; born Abt. 1935; died Bef. 2013.

Notes for Phyllis Louise Adams:

Phyllis Louise McLaughlin

June 26, 1936 - September 05, 2013

McLaughlin, Phyllis Louise, 77, went to her heavenly home on Thursday, September 5, 2013. She passed peacefully with family by her side at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, N.B., Canada. She was the beloved wife of the late Marvin J. McLaughlin.

Beloved wife, mother, grandmother and friend. She will always be remembered for her kindness and devotion to her family and friends. She will be dearly missed by all who knew her.

Phyllis was born June 26, 1936 in McAdam, NB, Canada.
Daughter of the late Thomas and Doris (Scott) Adams. Phyllis lived in Meriden from 1965-2005 before returning to McAdam, NB.

She is survived by her two daughters, Jo-Anne Barrett and husband Jeffrey of Meriden and Carolyn Festa of Simsbury; three granddaughters, Courtney Barrett, Jamie Kuhns and Alicia Daubert; two brothers, Arnold Adams (Gloria) of McAdam, NB and Travis Adams (Shirley) of Perth Andover, NB; two sisters, Christina Laking (Guy) of McAdam, NB and Arlene Ross of Targettville, NB; several nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by her husband, parents, one brother and four sisters.

Memorial service and burial will be held Saturday, September 14, 2013 at 11AM at The Walnut Grove Chapel, Walnut Grove Cemetery, 817 Old Colony Rd., Meriden, CT

Should friends and family desire, contributions may be made in her memory to a charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

- 589 iii. Clarence L. Adams, born 1937 (Source: Find A Grave.); died 1983 (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Clarence L. Adams:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

- + 590 iv. Travis Adams, born 01 January 1939 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 09 July 2016 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 591 v. Edna Belle Adams, born Private. She married Dellas Albie Nason Private; born Private.

More About Dellas Nason and Edna Adams:

Private-Begin: Private

Sutherland Families

- 592 vi. Arlene Joan Adams, born Private. She married (1) Cecil Ross Private; born Private. She married (2) Carl David Donaher Private; born Private.

More About Cecil Ross and Arlene Adams:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Carl Donaher and Arlene Adams:
Private-Begin: Private

- 593 vii. Jo-Anne E. Adams, born 1947 (Source: Find A Grave.); died 1947 (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Jo-Anne E. Adams:
Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

- 594 viii. Sandra L. Adams, born 18 September 1949 (Source: Find A Grave.); died 18 September 1949 (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Sandra L. Adams:
Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

- 595 ix. Arnold Adams, born Private. He married Gloria ??? Private; born Private.

More About Arnold Adams and Gloria ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 596 x. Pearl Adams, born Unknown; died Bef. 2001.

418. Kenneth Gardiner⁷ Scott (Christina Gertrude⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1927 in McAdam Junction, York Co., NB, and died 06 January 2004 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married (1) **Carolyn** ??? Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Elva Irene Sadler** 19 July 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Clifford Sadler and Eva McLaughlin. She was born Abt. 1927 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 2008 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Gardiner Scott:

SCOTT, KENNETH GARDINER At the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital on January 6, 2004, Kenneth G. Scott, age 77 of Fredericton passed away. Born in McAdam, NB, he was a son of the late John Clarence and Mildred Christine (Sutherland) Scott. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #4. He is survived by his wife Carolyn; two daughters Diane Quigg and her husband Herb of Davidson Lake, Marsha Reed and her husband Charles of Keswick Ridge; two sons Eugene and his wife Phyllis of Fredericton, Brian and his wife Debbie of Keswick; three brothers Henry of McAdam, Gerald of Geary and Jack of Fredericton; a sister Kathleen Smith of McAdam; 17 grandchildren; 16 great grandchildren; one step-son Stephen Urquhart (Cindy) of Fredericton; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a daughter Pam Hill; two brothers Harold and Ralph and a sister, Doris. No visitation by request. The funeral service will be held at Bishop's Funeral Home, 540 Woodstock Road, on Friday, January 9, 2004 at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. Dr. David Fisher officiating. Interment will be held at a later date. Donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or the Canadian Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family. www.bishopsfuneralhome.com

More About Kenneth Scott and Carolyn ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Elva Irene Sadler:

SCOTT, ELVA IRENE (SADDLER) Elva passed away August 17, 2008. Born in Honeydale, NB, she lived most of her life in Fredericton. She was predeceased by her parents, Richard Kyle and Eva (McLaughlin, Saddler) Cleghorn and also by her daughter, Pam (Scott) Hill. Survived by two daughters, Diane Quigg (Herb) of Davidson Lake and Marsha Reed (Charles) of Keswick Ridge; two sons, Eugene (Phyllis) of Fredericton and Brien (Debbie) of Scotch Settlement. Twelve cherished grandchildren and eighteen great-grandchildren. At her

request, there will be no visitation with a private family service. Interment will take place in the Douglas Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial tributes in Elva's honor may be made to a charity of the donor's choice. McAdam's Select Community Funeral Home has been entrusted with arrangements. www.mcadamsfh.com

More About Kenneth Scott and Elva Sadler:

Marriage: 19 July 1946, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kenneth Scott and Elva Sadler are:

597 i. Brian⁸ Scott, born Private. He married Debbie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Brian Scott and Debbie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

598 ii. Diane Scott, born Private. She married Herb Quigg Private; born Private.

More About Herb Quigg and Diane Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

599 iii. Eugene Scott, born Private. He married Phyllis ??? Private; born Private.

More About Eugene Scott and Phyllis ???:
Private-Begin: Private

600 iv. Marsha Scott, born Private. She married Charles Reed Private; born Private.

More About Charles Reed and Marsha Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

601 v. Pam Scott, died Bef. 2008. She married Scott Hill Private; born Private.

More About Scott Hill and Pam Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

419. Henry Scovil⁷ Scott (Christina Gertrude⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 01 July 1930 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 27 February 2016 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Florence Leona Arsenault** 01 October 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Arsenault and Minerva Coughlin. She was born 31 August 1938 in Portage, Prince Co., PEI, and died 20 December 2002 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Henry Scovil Scott:

Henry S. Scott

July 01, 1930 - February 27, 2016

SCOTT- At Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital, Fredericton, NB., February 27, 2016, Henry S. Scott of McAdam, NB. Husband of the late Leona (DesRoches) Scott and son of the late John and Christine (Sutherland) Scott.

Henry was an avid hunter and fisherman. He loved to spend time at his camp in Brandy Hill. He also enjoyed his many years as a bus driver.

Survived by his daughter, Wendy Storr (Ken), McAdam, NB., son, Shane Scott (Sheila), Fredericton, NB., grandchildren; Kirk, Shaun, Matthew, Nathan, Tyler, great grandchildren, Kennedy, Parker, Seth, Madisyn, brother, Jack Scott (Joan) Fredericton, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Leona , infant daughter, Anita, his parents, five brothers, Harold, Ralph, Kenneth,

Sutherland Families

Gerald and Robert, four sisters; Doris, Nina, Pearl and Kathleen.

Funeral service will be held at the St. Paul's United Church, McAdam, NB. on Thursday, March 3, 2016 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Wednesday, March 2, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Florence Leona Arsenault:

SCOTT, LEONA F. At McAdam Health Center, McAdam, N.B., December 20, 2002 Leona F. Scott wife of Henry S. Scott of Scott Road, McAdam, N.B. Survived by one daughter, Wendy Storr (Ken), McAdam, N.B.; one son, Shane (Sheila),

Fredericton, N.B.; grandchildren, Kirk Storr (Cheryl), Shaun Storr, Matthew, Nathan and Tyler Scott; one great granddaughter, Kennedy; one brother, Kenneth; two sisters, Anita and Norma; nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one brother, Ira and one infant daughter, Anita. Resting at the Voice of Pentecost Church, McAdam, N.B., from where the funeral service was held on Monday December 23, 2002 at 2 pm with Pastor Terry Kennedy officiating. Interment at

Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506) 466-1844.

NOTE:: It appears that the surname name Arsenault was changed to DesRoches as both surnames are used by at least two members of this family.

More About Henry Scott and Florence Arsenault:

Marriage: 01 October 1956, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Henry Scott and Florence Arsenault are:

- 602 i. Anita Adele⁸ DesRoches, born 14 June 1956 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 14 June 1956 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; Stepchild.
- + 603 ii. Wendy Scott, born Private.
- 604 iii. Shane Scott, born Private. He married Shelia Thorburn Private; born Private.

More About Shane Scott and Shelia Thorburn:

Private-Begin: Private

421. John 'Jack'⁷ Scott (Christina Gertrude⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Spearman** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Scott and Joan Spearman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Scott and Joan Spearman are:

- 605 i. Chris⁸ Scott, born Private.
- 606 ii. Joanne Scott, born Private.
- 607 iii. Michelle Scott, born Private.
- 608 iv. Randy Scott, born Private.
- 609 v. Stephen Scott, born Private.

422. Kathleen Elsie⁷ Scott (Christina Gertrude⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-

Sutherland Families

Sutherland¹⁾ was born 26 March 1934 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 31 October 2010 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Ralph Clarence Smith** 06 June 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Leo Smith and Elizabeth Glenn. He was born Bet. 1931 - 1932 in Florenceville, Carleton Co., NB, and died 26 February 1987 in ?.

Notes for Kathleen Elsie Scott:

Kathleen Elsie Smith

March 26, 1934 - October 31, 2010

SMITH - It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Kathleen Elsie (Scott) Smith, our beloved mother, grandmother, sister, and friend at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton, NB, on October 31, 2010. Born March 26, 1934 in McAdam, NB, she was the widow of Ralph Clarence Smith and daughter of the late John Clarence and Christine Gertrude (Sutherland) Scott.

Mom was truly "one of a kind". Although she was faced with much illness during her lifetime, she always carried with her a strong constitution and a sense of determination. Mom had a strong faith which helped her through many difficult times. Without doubt, her family was what mattered most to her in life, and she enjoyed her role as matriarch of the family. She was a kind, wonderful mother and grandmother and a loyal friend. She was very involved in her community, serving as an elder at St. Paul's United Church in McAdam, and also as a member of the United Church Women, IODE, and the Rebekah Lodge. She also sang in the church choir, served as a Girl Guide leader, kindergarten teacher, on the board of Lakeland Industries, as a Laubach Literacy volunteer, as well as contributing countless volunteer hours to her community. She will be deeply missed by all those who knew her.

She is survived by two sons: Harold (Shirley) Smith of Peel, NB, and Eric (Heather) Smith of Bathurst, NB; three daughters: Tammy Smith of Fredericton, Kelly (Troy) Smith Lunn of McAdam, and Andrea Smith of McAdam; as well as eight grandchildren, five great grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild. She is also survived by 3 brothers: Henry Scott of McAdam, Gerald Scott of McAdam, and John/Jack (Joan) Scott of Fredericton; brother-in-law John (Marie) Smith of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB; sisters-in-law Jean Campbell of Perth-Andover, NB, Dorothy Andrews of Charlton, Massachusetts, and Barbara Miller of Edson, AB; and several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the St. Paul's United Church, Saunders Road, McAdam, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 4, 2010 at 3:30 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Wednesday, November 3, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment will be at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam.

For those who wish, donations may be made to the Diabetic Association, the Heart and Stroke Foundation, or to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca. Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Ralph Smith and Kathleen Scott:

Marriage: 06 June 1953, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kathleen Scott and Ralph Smith are:

610 i. Harold⁸ Smith, born Private. He married Shirley ??? Private; born Private.

More About Harold Smith and Shirley ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 611 ii. Eric Wayne Smith, born 1957 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 01 December 2017 in Pictou, NS.

612 iii. Tammy Smith, born Private. She married Frank Lofstrom Private; born Private.

Sutherland Families

More About Frank Lofstrom and Tammy Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

613 iv. Kelly Smith, born Private. She married Troy Lunn Private; born Private.

More About Troy Lunn and Kelly Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

614 v. Andrea Smith, born Private.

427. Otty Orrington⁷ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 11 August 1925, and died 29 August 2004 in Toronto, ON. He married **(1) Theresa Cameron** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Wilma Greta ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Otty Orrington Sutherland:

Obituary - Otty O. Sutherland - Saint Croix Courier

Suddenly, at his home, on August 20, 2004, Otty O. Sutherland passed away in his 80th year.

Loving husband of Wilma Greta Sutherland. Dear father to Christopher (Marilyn) Sutherland, Crystal (Henri) Wettstein, Curtis (Moira) Martin and Robert Baker. Grandfather to Lucille (Cay-Christian) Botzenhart, Liselle Wettstein and partner Grant Foulds, Amanda, Jennifer and Patrick Sutherland and Lance Martin. Great grandfather to Caitlin Botzenhart. Dear brother to Thelma Stannix, Elva Dickerson, Hazel Hagel, Faye Clark, Katrine Howland, Peter Sutherland, and Treba Humbey.

Predeceased by his brother Roland Sutherland.

Otty was a proud member of Canadian Corps Unit 12 and was a retired employee from the city of London.

Visitation was held at Forest Lawn Memorial Chapel, 1997 Dundas Street East (At Wavell) where the funeral service was held with the M. Reverend Matthew Tuz officiating. Cremation followed.

Memorial donations to the Canadian Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Memorial Funeral Home in care of arrangements.

More About Otty Sutherland and Theresa Cameron:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Otty Sutherland and Wilma ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Otty Sutherland and Theresa Cameron are:

- 615 i. Paula⁸ Sutherland, died May 1971.
- 616 ii. Greta Sutherland, born Private.
- 617 iii. Christopher Sutherland, born Private.

429. Elva Maxine⁷ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson, Jr.** Private, son of Bertram Dickerson and Gladys Armstrong. He was born 05 December 1924 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 1997 in London, Middlesex Co., ON.

Notes for Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson, Jr.:

Obituary - Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson

At the St. Joseph Health Center, London on Friday January 10, 1997, Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson of Dorchester in his 73rd year.

Beloved husband of Elva (Sutherland) Dickerson, dear father of Bert and his wife Pamela, Robert, Phil and his wife Marilyn, Moreen and her husband Bill Tobicoe and Donna and her partner Dan Henebry all of London and Maxine and her partner Brian Wright of Surrey, BC Loving grandfather of Kelly, Aaron, Cathy, Stacey, Ben, Melissa, Dan, Lisa, Laura, Chris, Mike, Jim Rogers of Texas and a sister Joyce Cruz of London.

More About Bertram Dickerson and Elva Sutherland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elva Sutherland and Bertram Dickerson are:

- + 618 i. Bertram Ellsworth⁸ Dickerson III, born Private.
- + 619 ii. Robert James Dickerson, born Private.
- + 620 iii. Phillip Hartley Dickerson, born Private.
- + 621 iv. Moreen Fern Dickerson, born Private.
- + 622 v. Maxine Elva Dickerson, born Private.
- 623 vi. Donna Irene Dickerson, born Private.

430. Hazel Alta⁷ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Albert Edward Dewar** Private, son of John Dewar and Ethel Spinney. He was born 24 March 1930, and died 09 January 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) August Hagel** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Albert Edward Dewar:

Albert Edward Dewar

March 24, 1930 - January 09, 2014

DEWAR - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B. on January 9, 2014, Albert Edward Dewar of St. Stephen, N.B. Husband of Nancy Marie (Eldridge) Dewar and son of the late John and Ethel (Spinney) Dewar.

Survived by his wife, Nancy; sons, Brooke Dewar of St. Stephen, N.B. and Cory Dewar (Cindy) of Basswood Ridge, N.B.; daughter, Cindy Dewar of London, Ontario; stepdaughters, Sally Dougherty (Raymond) of Mayfield, N.B., and Melissa MacDougall of St. Stephen, N.B.; stepson, Jeffery MacDougall of Dartmouth, N.S.; 11 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great-grandchild; brother, Peter Dewar (Corinne) of Fredericton, N.B.; sister, Joyce Dickie (Bill) of St. Louis, Missouri; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents and one stepson.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, January 13, 2014 at 2 PM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Albert Dewar and Hazel Sutherland:
Private-Begin: Private

More About August Hagel and Hazel Sutherland:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hazel Sutherland and Albert Dewar is:

Sutherland Families

- + 624 i. Cynthia Anne⁸ Dewar, born Private.

Children of Hazel Sutherland and August Hagel are:

- + 625 i. Franziska⁸ Hagel, born Private.
- 626 ii. Susan Marie Hagel, born Private. She married Gerald Bernard Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Bernard and Susan Hagel:
Private-Begin: Private

431. Faye Ada⁷ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Rolfe Ronald Clark I** Private, son of Howard Clark and Mary Walmsley. He was born Private.

More About Rolfe Clark and Faye Sutherland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Faye Sutherland and Rolfe Clark are:

- + 627 i. Rolfe Ronald⁸ Clark II, born Private.
- + 628 ii. Wendy Mae Clark, born Private.
- + 629 iii. Robert Webber Clark, born Private.

432. Katherine Edith⁷ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) George Lloyd Eales** Private. He was born 20 December 1923, and died 17 December 1961. She married **(2) John Sheldon Howland** Private. He was born Private.

More About George Lloyd Eales:
Burial: Unknown, ROCKLAND CEMETERY, McADAM, NB

More About George Eales and Katherine Sutherland:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Howland and Katherine Sutherland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Katherine Sutherland and George Eales are:

- + 630 i. Mary Lynn⁸ Eales, born Private.
- + 631 ii. John Bedford Eales, born Private.
- 632 iii. Kathy Ann Eales, born Private.

Child of Katherine Sutherland and John Howland is:

- + 633 i. Shawn Peter⁸ Howland, born Private.

433. Peter Hartley⁷ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Jeannie Warren** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Sutherland and Sharon Warren:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Sutherland and Sharon Warren are:

- + 634 i. Peter Hartley⁸ Sutherland, born Private.
- + 635 ii. Michael William Sutherland, born Private.
- 636 iii. Brian Allen Sutherland, born Private.
- 637 iv. Jeffery Robert Sutherland, born Private.

Sutherland Families

- 638 v. Mark Samuel Sutherland, born Private. He married Margaret ??? Private; born Private.

More About Mark Sutherland and Margaret ???:
Private-Begin: Private

434. Treba Gail⁷ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Hercule Hallee** Private. He was born Private.

More About Hercule Hallee and Treba Sutherland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Treba Sutherland and Hercule Hallee are:

- + 639 i. Dennis⁸ Hallee, born Private.
- + 640 ii. Claude Hallee, born Private.
- 641 iii. Galen Hallee, born Private.
- 642 iv. Louisette Hallee, born Private. He married Yvone Larivier Private; born Private.

More About Louisette Hallee and Yvone Larivier:
Private-Begin: Private

442. Jacqueline Rose 'Jackie'⁷ Laking (Bessie Maud⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Alfred John 'Nert' Lord** Private, son of Ralph Lord and Irene Shakespeare. He was born Private.

More About Alfred Lord and Jacqueline Laking:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jacqueline Laking and Alfred Lord are:

- 643 i. Ronald Alfred⁸ Lord, born 1951 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 25 January 2004 in Keady, ON. He married Susan Lois Cleghorn Private; born Private.

Notes for Ronald Alfred Lord:

Obit:

LORD, RONALD ALFRED - Suddenly at his home on Sunday, January 25, 2004. Ronald Lord of Keady, Ontario in his 53rd year. Sadly missed by his fiancée Isolde Mayereder. Beloved father of Ron Lord of Gagetown, New Brunswick, Patricia Lord of Keady and Rachel Lord of Stoney Creek, Ontario. Special "Gamps" of Lorinia. Son of Nert and Jackie Lord of McAdam, New Brunswick. Brother of Andy, Lois, Mark, Joey and Jackie. Also survived by his grandmother Bessie Laking of McAdam, New Brunswick, several nieces and nephews and many aunts and uncles all of New Brunswick. Friends are invited to the Tannahill Funeral Home, 1178 4th Avenue, West, Owen Sound, Ontario N4K 4W5 (toll free 1-866-376-3710) for visiting on Thursday evening from 7-9 p.m. and Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. The funeral service will be conducted in the chapel on Saturday, January 31st at 11:00a.m. Cremation, Flesherton Crematorium. As expressions of sympathy, the family would appreciate memorial donations to the Ontario Heart and Stroke Foundation.

More About Ronald Lord and Susan Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 644 ii. Andrew James Lord, born 12 August 1955 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 18 September 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- + 645 iii. Lois Ann Lord, born Private.
- 646 iv. Mark Stephen Lord, born Private. He married Jane ??? Private; born Private.

More About Mark Lord and Jane ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 647 v. Joseph 'Joey' Clare Lord, born Private. He married Denise ??? Private; born Private.

Sutherland Families

More About Joseph Lord and Denise ???:
Private-Begin: Private

648 vi. Jacqueline Joyce 'Jackie' Lord, born Private. She married Peter Craft Private; born Private.

More About Peter Craft and Jacqueline Lord:
Private-Begin: Private

443. Blanche Mae⁷ Adams (Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 13 September 1929, and died 09 May 1994. She married **Leslie Malcolm Purdy** 30 November 1948 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Arthur Purdy and Josephine Davis. He was born 29 May 1929 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 September 2006 in Saint John , Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Leslie Malcolm Purdy:

PURDY, Leslie Malcolm - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on Saturday, Sept. 16, 2006, Leslie Malcolm Purdy, husband of the late Blanche May (Adams) Purdy; son of the late Chester and Josephine (Davis) Purdy.

He is survived by nine children: June Purdy, Oak Haven, N.B., Joan Anderson, St. Stephen, N.B., Nancy Erskine (Bill), Bocabec, N.B., Brenda Berriault, Bocabec, N.B., George Purdy (Kathy), Oak Haven, N.B., Valerie Fairweather (David), Waweig, N.B., Chester Purdy, Pennfield, N.B., Joyce and Tammy Purdy, Oak Haven, N.B.; 15 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; five sisters; several nieces and nephews, and companion, Lillian Greenlaw.

He was predeceased by two sons, Steven and David; and grandson, Matthew Purdy.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844), from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday, Sept. 20, 2006 at 2 p.m., with Rev. Kaye Clowater officiating. Interment at the Oak Bay Cemetery.

Visiting hours on Tuesday, Sept. 19 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice, or to the Oak Bay Cemetery Fund, would be appreciated by the family.

More About Leslie Purdy and Blanche Adams:

Marriage: 30 November 1948, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Blanche Adams and Leslie Purdy are:

- + 649 i. Joan Marie⁸ Purdy, born 20 November 1952 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 650 ii. June Louise Purdy, born Private.
- 651 iii. Nancy Ann Purdy, born Private.
- 652 iv. Brenda Sue Purdy, born Private.
- 653 v. Steven Leslie Purdy, born 11 April 1958 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 2003 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 654 vi. George Malcolm Purdy, born Private.
- + 655 vii. Valarie Lynn Purdy, born Private.
- 656 viii. Chester Rodney Purdy, born 02 August 1963 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Chester Rodney Purdy:

Chester Rodney Purdy
August 02, 1963 - May 04, 2019

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. May 4, 2019. Chester Rodney Purdy. Born at St. Stephen August 2. 1963. Son of the late Leslie M. and Blanche M. (Adams) Purdy of Oak Haven, NB.

Chester is survived by his sisters and brother June Purdy, Brenda Berriault, Nancy Erskine (Bill), George Purdy, Valerie Fairweather (David), Joyce Purdy and Tammy Purdy (Ed). Aunts, Uncles, nieces and nephews.

Sutherland Families

Chester was predeceased by his parents brothers David, Steven and sister Joan. Brother-in-law Joe Berriault, nephews Mackie and Danny.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Tuesday May 7, 2019 at 2 PM with Rev Doug McLean officiating.

Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday May 6th from 2-4 PM and 6-8 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish condolences for the family and remembrances to Oak Bay Rural Cemetery or a charity of one choice may be sent on-line to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- 657 ix. David Alfred Purdy, born 19 October 1964 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1991.
658 x. Joyce Colleen Purdy, born Private.
659 xi. Tammy Annette Purdy, born Private.

444. Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta⁷ Adams (Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 10 August 1930 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 20 January 1996 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Richard 'Dick' Paul Bradford** 01 June 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Harold Bradford and Margaret Davies. He was born 18 November 1919 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Drouin Collection Church Records*, p64(Image 103/677).), and died 28 October 1999 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta Adams:

Obit:

Elizabeth (Bessie) Augusta Bradford

Friends and relatives were saddened to learn of the passing of Elizabeth Bradford, which occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on January 20, 1996, at the age of 64.

She was born August 10, 1931 in McAdam, NB, daughter of the late Ben and Mable Adams.

She is survived by her husband of 46 years, Richard P. Bradford of Oak Bay, two sons, Alan and his wife Donna, Robert and his wife Heidi all of St. Stephen; three daughters, Dixie (Mrs. Dana (Hatton) of Charlotte, Maine, Betty (Mrs. Patrick) Mill of Oak Haven and Janet (Mrs. Victor) Goodine of Oak Bay. A son Harold predeceased her in 1979. Also surviving are eight grandchildren, Troy Hatton, Shannon Lane, Richard Bradford, Kim Wallace, Tracy Bedford, David Miller, Katherine Miller and Samantha Bradford and 11 great grandchildren. Three brothers and six sisters also survive her.

The funeral service was conducted at Mehan's Funeral Home January 22, 1996 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Robert Smith officiating. Interment was made in the Oak Bay cemetery.

Pallbearers were grandsons, Richard Bradford and Troy Hatton and David Miller and nephews Tim Bradford, Danny Bradford and George Purdy. Many floral tributes were received as well as numerous donations to various charities in her memory.

Notes for Richard 'Dick' Paul Bradford:

Obit:

Richard (Dick) Paul Bradford

Friends and relatives were saddened to learn of the unexpected passing of Richard (Dick) Bradford at his residence, 2142 Route 755, Oak bay, NB on October 28, 1999 at the age of 79.

He was born on November 18, 1919 in Blacks harbour, NB, son of the late Harold L. and Margaret (Davies) Bradford.

He is survived by two sons, Alan and his wife, Donna of St. Stephen, Robert and his wife Heidi, of Oak Bay; three daughters, Dixie, (Mrs. Dana) Hatton, of Charlotte Maine, Betty (Mrs. Patrick) Miller of Oak Haven, and Janet (Mrs. Victor) Goodine of Oak Bay, NB; eight grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, two sisters, Marge Dickinson, of Peabody, Mass., and Nancy Floyd, of Saint John, NB.

He was predeceased by his wife of 46 years, Elizabeth (Bessie) and a son, Harold Wayne Bradford, also three brothers and two sisters.

Dick was a mechanic by trade and worked at Lawson Motors for many years. One of his favorite pastimes was gardening, and took great pride in his strawberry patch.

The funeral service was conducted at Mehan's Funeral Home Chapel on Saturday, October 30, 1999 at 11 a.m. with Pastor Robert Hinton officiating. Interment was in Oak Bay Cemetery.

Pallbearers were his children Dixie, Alan, Betty, Bob, Janet and son in law Victor Goodine. Donation to the Canadian Heart and Stroke Foundations would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Richard Bradford and Elizabeth Adams:

Marriage: 01 June 1949, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Elizabeth Adams and Richard Bradford are:

- + 660 i. Alan Richard⁸ Bradford, born 30 May 1951; died 29 March 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 661 ii. Robert Bradford, born Private.
- + 662 iii. Dixie Bradford, born Private.
- + 663 iv. Betty Bradford, born Private.
- 664 v. Janet Bradford, born Private. She married Victor Goodine Private; born Private.

More About Victor Goodine and Janet Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 665 vi. Harold Wayne Bradford, born Bet. 1963 - 1964; died 1979.

447. Judy Maxine⁷ Adams (Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 22 January 1935 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 14 June 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Charles Franklin Smith** Private, son of Lord Smith and Gertrude Libby. He was born Private.

More About Charles Smith and Judy Adams:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Adams and Charles Smith are:

- + 666 i. Wanda Dianne⁸ Smith, born 02 December 1957; died 27 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 667 ii. Douglas Andrew Smith, born Private.
- 668 iii. Dwaine Ross Smith, born Private.
- 669 iv. Michael James Smith, born Private.

448. Lillian⁷ Adams (Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Albert James Greenlaw** Private, son of Albert Greenlaw and Florence Roberts. He was born 1933 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Albert Greenlaw and Lillian Adams:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lillian Adams and Albert Greenlaw is:

- + 670 i. James Brian⁸ Greenlaw, born Private.

449. Mabel Marie⁷ Adams (Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Harry Parks** Private, son of Walter Parks and Annie Crompton. He was born 12 January 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 May 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Harry Parks:

Donald Harry Parks

January 12, 1939 - May 08, 2015

PARKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB. May 8, 2015, Donald Harry Parks. Husband of Mabel Marie (Adams) Parks. Son of the late Walter Thomas and Annie (Crompton) Parks.

Survived by his wife Mabel, one son, Donald (Aleta), two grandsons, Clinton Wayne Parks and Adam Wesley Parks, five great grandchildren, one brother, Thomas (Wilma), two sisters, Evelyn Sampson and Christine Roy, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at his residence 208 Upper Mills Road, Upper Mills, NB on Tuesday, May 12, 2015 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the house from 1-2 PM on Tuesday.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB on Tuesday, May 12, 2015 at 4:30 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Donald Parks and Mabel Adams:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mabel Adams and Donald Parks is:

- + 671 i. Donald Wayne⁸ Parks, born 30 January 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 June 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

450. Beatrice E.⁷ Adams (Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1945 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 08 December 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Hugh Leon McLaughlin** Bef. 1965, son of Hiram McLaughlin and Ella Eversion. He was born 31 August 1939 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 October 2004 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(3) Charles 'Chink' Franklin Parks** Bef. 1976, son of Walter Parks and Annie Crompton. He was born 13 September 1927 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1983 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Beatrice E. Adams:

Beatrice E. Parks

1945-2014

PARKS, BEATRICE - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Monday December 8th, 2014; Beatrice Adams Parks; wife of the late Charles "Chink" Parks of Stephen, NB. Born in McAdam, NB she is the daughter of the late Charles (Ben) Adams & Mabel Ellen Adams.

Beatrice is survived by her children Alfred Adams (Nicholle Rideout) of Grand Manan, NB, Randall Adams of St. Stephen, daughter Juanita Parks of St. Stephen, adopted daughter Marguerite MacCombie of St. Stephen, grandchildren Chad Adams, Brandon Adams, Martina Rideout, brothers Floyd of Black's Harbour, Arthur & Charles both of St. Stephen, sisters, Lillian Greenlaw of St. Andrews, Mabel Parks of Upper Mills, Sylvia Day of Charlotte Maine, several cousins nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by sisters Blanche Purdy, Bessie Bradford, Judy Smith, and Diana Jordan, a brother Richard C. Adams.

A memorial service in celebration of her life will be held on Friday, December 12th, 2014 at 11:00 am. Archdeacon John Matheson will officiate. A reception will follow in the Humphreys Reception Centre.

The interment will take place in the spring at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

Notes for Hugh Leon McLaughlin:

Hugh Leon McLaughlin died at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, October 10, 2004, Hugh Leon McLaughlin, husband of Nancy J. (Haney) McLaughlin, of Honeydale, NB.

Survived by his wife, 1 son, Alfred Adams, 8 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, 1 sister, 4 brothers, several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday October 12, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. E.S. McKeen officiating, assisted by Rev. Philip Anderson.

Interment at the Baptist Cemetery, Honeydale, NB.

Obituary - Hugh Leon McLaughlin - Saint Croix Courier

The sudden passing of Hugh Leon McLaughlin occurred October 10, 2004 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. Born August 31, 1939, in Honeydale, he was a son of the late Hiram and Ella McLaughlin.

His mother Ella, dad, Hiram and two brothers, Naaman and Jimmy predeceased him.

He is survived by wife, Nancy; his son Elfie Adams (Kim); two grandchildren, Chad and Brandon Adams of Whitehead; one sister, Agnes Scott (Hazen); four brothers, Herman, George, Harry and Alvin; four aunts and uncles Mary Oagles (Les), Blacks Harbour; Frank McLaughlin, Saint John; Annie Meredith (Earl) Moncton; Doris McLaughlin, Honeydale; Jean Dines (Merrill) St. Stephen and Mary McLaughlin, Lawrence Station; several nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

He worked for nine years for the Department of Transportation, did mill work, worked for the Star Kist Tuna and drove trucks.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting hours were held October 11, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. with funeral on October 12 at 2 p.m. Cremation followed.

Preachers' Rev. E.S. McKeen, Rev. Price, Rev. Phillip Anderson and Rev. David Poirier conducted the service.

Hymns sung were The Roses Never Fade and Suppertime by Donaldine Gardiner (cousin) of McAdam.

Interment was made at the Honeydale Community Cemetery in Honeydale, NB.

More About Hugh McLaughlin and Beatrice Adams:

Marriage: Bef. 1965

Notes for Charles 'Chink' Franklin Parks:

Parks - Charles Franklin

Friends and relatives are deeply saddened to learn of the passing away of Charles Franklin Parks, which occurred November 5, 1983 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton.

He was born September 13, 1927 in St. Stephen. He was the son of the late Walter and Annie (Crompton) Parks.

He leaves to mourn his wife, one daughter, two stepsons, five brothers and nine sisters, several nieces and nephews, one aunt and one uncle.

The body rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen until Monday November 7, from where the funeral service was held at 1 p.m. with Rev. Lorna McQueen officiating.

Interment was in the St. Stephen Cemetery Vault. Many donations to various memorial funds were given in memory of him. Some beautiful floral arrangements were also given.

More About Charles Parks and Beatrice Adams:

Marriage: Bef. 1976

Child of Beatrice E. Adams is:

672 i. Randall⁸ Adams, born Private. He married Mary Smith Private; born Private.

More About Randall Adams and Mary Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Beatrice Adams and Hugh McLaughlin is:

+ 673 i. Alfred Alan⁸ Adams, born Private.

Child of Beatrice Adams and Charles Parks is:

674 i. Juanita Marie⁸ Parks, born Private.

455. Diane Rose⁷ Adams (Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Unknown, and died 05 December 1999 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Waldo Wellington Jordan**, son of William Jordan and Eva Watson. He died 09 September 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Diane Rose Adams:

Obituary - Jordan, Diana Rose

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. December 5, 1999, Diana Rose Jordan, wife of Waldo W. Jordan of Watt Road, Lawrence Station, N.B. Daughter of the late Charles B. and Mabel E. (Sutherland) Adams. Survived by her husband, two sons, Leslie Jordan and daughter in law Cindy, Jeff Jordan and daughter in law Kathy, two daughters, Wendy Jordan and Son in law Alan, Beatrice Scott and son in law Mark, three grandchildren, three brothers five sisters, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by three sisters and one brother.

Resting at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, December 8, 1999 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Keith Barton officiating. Interment at Moores Mills, N.B. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Notes for Waldo Wellington Jordan:

Waldo Wellington Jordan

JORDAN-at Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, September 9, 2007, Waldo Wellington Jordan, of Lawrence Station, NB.

Survived by 2 daughters, Wendy Lynn Jordan (Alan Legacy), Beatrice Eveline Jordan, 2 sons, Leslie Wellington Jordan (Cindy) and Jeffrey Allan Jordan (Kathy), 3 grandchildren, Amber, Katherine and Markie, 1 sister, Mary Adams, 1 aunt, Margaret Watson, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Diana and brother Fred Jordan.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday September 12, 2007 at 2 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Diane Adams and Waldo Jordan are:

675 i. Leslie Wellington⁸ Jordan, born Private. He married Cynthia Nancy Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Leslie Jordan and Cynthia Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

676 ii. Jeffrey Allan Jordan, born Private. He married Kathy ??? Private; born Private.

Sutherland Families

More About Jeffrey Jordan and Kathy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 677 iii. Wendy Lynn Jordan, born Private. She married Alan Legacy Private; born Private.

More About Alan Legacy and Wendy Jordan:
Private-Begin: Private

- 678 iv. Beatrice Eveline Jordan, born Private. She married Mark Scott Private; born Private.

More About Mark Scott and Beatrice Jordan:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 8

459. Maynard⁸ McKinney (Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Dyer, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 05 June 1875 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 August 1959 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lucinda Hitchings Morrell** 03 June 1903, daughter of Andrew Morrell and Annie Hill. She was born 12 July 1872 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Maynard McKinney:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Maynard McKinney and Lucinda Morrell:

Marriage: 03 June 1903

Child of Maynard McKinney and Lucinda Morrell is:

- + 679 i. Mary Frederica 'Freda'⁹ McKinney, born 02 April 1928 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died 25 March 2003 in East Orland, ME; Adopted child.

467. Bertram Urban⁸ Dyer (James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1885, and died Unknown. He married **Alice Ellis**. She died Unknown.

Child of Bertram Dyer and Alice Ellis is:

- 680 i. Ida⁹ Dyer, born Private.

468. Laurence Ameziah⁸ Dyer (James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1887, and died Unknown. He married **Bessie Barbara Armstrong**, daughter of James Armstrong and Margaret Greenlaw. She was born 22 March 1890, and died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Barbara Armstrong:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p21-22, taken 27 Apr 1891, age 1

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15V, p6, family#56, age 11(23 Mar 1890)

Children of Laurence Dyer and Bessie Armstrong are:

- 681 i. J. Lester⁹ Dyer, born Private.
682 ii. Florence Dyer, born Private.
683 iii. Margaret Dyer, born Private.
684 iv. Audrey Dyer, born Private.
685 v. Bertha Dyer, born Private.
686 vi. William Laurence Dyer, born Private.
687 vii. Ruth B. Dyer, born Private.

469. Florence E.⁸ Dyer (James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 25 August 1887, and died 13 January 1911 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Milton McKaskell** 09 January 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William McKaskell and Nina Crearer. He was born 05 February 1888 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 June 1944 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Florence E. Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Milton McKaskell:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John McKaskell and Florence Dyer:

Marriage: 09 January 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Florence Dyer and John McKaskell is:

- 688 i. Nellie Dyer⁹ McKaskell, born 04 January 1911 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

471. Willard Henry⁸ Dyer (James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 13 August 1891, and died 1974. He married **Allyne Bernice Hill** 22 December 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Hiram Hill and Ella Dinsmore. She was born 07 September 1893 in Towerhill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 February 1977.

More About Willard Henry Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Willard Dyer and Allyne Hill:

Marriage: 22 December 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Willard Dyer and Allyne Hill are:

- + 689 i. Millidge Norval⁹ Dyer, born 13 March 1916 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 January 2014 in St. Stephen, St., Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 690 ii. James Henry Dyer, born Abt. 1918; died Unknown.
- 691 iii. Hazel Christine Belle Dyer, born Abt. 1920; died Unknown.
- + 692 iv. Hazel 'Elizabeth' Dyer, born 24 February 1920; died 23 May 1993.
- + 693 v. Muriel Christine Dyer, born 19 June 1922; died 13 September 2015 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

476. John Milton⁸ McKaskell (Nina Helen⁷ Crearer, Charlotte⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 05 February 1888 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 June 1944 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Florence E. Dyer** 09 January 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Dyer and Barbara Mitchell. She was born 25 August 1887, and died 13 January 1911 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Melissa Roberta Johnston** 04 April 1917 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Johnston and Eliza Johnston. She was born 09 January 1896 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1982 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Milton McKaskell:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Florence E. Dyer:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John McKaskell and Florence Dyer:

Marriage: 09 January 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Melissa Roberta Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John McKaskell and Melissa Johnston:

Marriage: 04 April 1917, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child is listed above under (469) Florence E. Dyer.

Children of John McKaskell and Melissa Johnston are:

- + 694 i. Dorothy Helena⁹ McKaskell, born 05 April 1918 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 October 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 695 ii. William Roy McKaskell, born Unknown; died 02 September 2002 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Roy McKaskell:

Obituary - William Roy McKaskell - Saint Croix Courier

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on September 2, 2002, William Roy McKaskell of Old Ridge, N.B., son of the late Milton and Melissa (Johnson) McKaskell.

Graveside service was held at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, on Thursday September 5, 2002 at 10 a.m. with Rev. E.S. McKeen officiating.

Arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B.

478. Howard⁸ McKaskell (Nina Helen⁷ Crearer, Charlotte⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 13 April 1893 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1965. He married **(1) Myrtle Jane McCann** 30 June 1914 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel McCann and Gertrude Hewitt. She was born 1893, and died 1917. He married **(2) Marion ???** Bef. 1939. She was born 1905, and died 1981.

More About Howard McKaskell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Myrtle Jane McCann:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard McKaskell and Myrtle McCann:

Marriage: 30 June 1914, Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Marion ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard McKaskell and Marion ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1939

Children of Howard McKaskell and Myrtle McCann are:

Sutherland Families

- + 696 i. Ward S.⁹ McKaskell, born 1917; died 1980.
- 697 ii. Son McKaskell, born 31 July 1917 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Aug. 1917.); died Unknown.

Child of Howard McKaskell and Marion ??? is:

- 698 i. Nancy⁹ McKaskell, born 1939; died 1982. She married ? Perkins Private; born Private.

More About Nancy McKaskell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About ? Perkins and Nancy McKaskell:

Private-Begin: Private

482. Helen Georgia⁸ McKinney (Nina Helen⁷ Crearer, Charlotte⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 10 August 1905 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Boyd King Merrill** 15 August 1923 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Martin Merrill and Helen McLaughlin. He was born 09 March 1891 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Boyd Merrill and Helen McKinney:

Marriage: 15 August 1923, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Helen McKinney and Boyd Merrill is:

- 699 i. Madeline⁹ Merrill, born Private. She married Lester LeRoy Holmes Private; born 29 November 1918; died Unknown.

More About Lester Holmes and Madeline Merrill:

Private-Begin: Private

484. Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae (Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 06 October 1888 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 October 1979 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Theodore Windsor Little** 02 November 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Hosea Little and Pheobe Nutter. He was born 10 May 1876, and died 04 August 1954 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Jane 'Jennie' May McRae:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Theodore Windsor Little:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Theodore Little and Jane McRae:

Marriage: 02 November 1910, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jane McRae and Theodore Little are:

- + 700 i. James Grant⁹ Little, born 26 March 1911 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 1989 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 701 ii. Nellie Marie Little, born 31 October 1912 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 April 2000 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 702 iii. Etta Katherine Little, born 17 February 1914 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;

Sutherland Families

- died 21 September 1987.
- + 703 iv. Phebe Jean Little, born 15 November 1915 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 March 1980 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 704 v. George Albion Little, born 01 December 1917 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1928.
 - + 705 vi. Mary Evelyn Little, born 22 October 1919 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 December 2008 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 706 vii. Lionel Linton Little, born 25 October 1923 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 August 2003 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - + 707 viii. Peter McRae Little, born 19 September 1926 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 June 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 708 ix. Glenna Pearle Little, born 09 December 1927 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 December 1927 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 709 x. Donald Windsor Little, born 12 January 1930 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 December 2004 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Mary Elizabeth Gowan Private; born Private.

More About Donald Little and Mary Gowan:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 710 xi. Lonald Theodore Little, born 12 January 1930 in Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 2013 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 711 xii. Edith Frances Little, born 15 April 1921 in Bartlett's Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 1984 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

489. Grace Evelyn⁸ Boyd (Henry Thomas⁷, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 04 August 1893 in Rollingdam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 May 1952 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Edwin Armstrong II** 16 November 1921 in Rollingdam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Armstrong and Mary Simpson. He was born 22 June 1890 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 1964 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Armstrong and Grace Boyd:
Marriage: 16 November 1921, Rollingdam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Grace Boyd and William Armstrong are:

- 712 i. Millard Gordon⁹ Armstrong, born 24 November 1922; died Unknown.
- 713 ii. Frances Marion Armstrong, born Private.
- 714 iii. Marion Pauline Armstrong, born 11 April 1927; died 15 April 1927.

More About Marion Pauline Armstrong:
Burial: Unknown, Waweig United Church Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 715 iv. Evelyn Elizabeth Armstrong, born Private.

490. Jessie Hill⁸ Boyd (Henry Thomas⁷, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 28 May 1899 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Edgar Goucher Laubman** 31 October 1929 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Christian Laubman and Caroline Cathcart. He was born 31 January 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 September 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Harry William Martin** 28 September 1957 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Martin and Sarah Duke. He was born 01 May 1890 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 22 February 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Jessie Hill Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Goucher Laubman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Laubman and Jessie Boyd:

Marriage: 31 October 1929, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Harry William Martin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13D, p24, family#107, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 1, name: William H.

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist #15D, Div 2, p7, family#75, age 10(1 May 1900[1890])

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p2, family#18, age 21(May 1890)

1940 Census, Norristown, Montgomery Co., PA, ED#46-151, p2A/2495A, family#85, frame 3/16, taken 3 Apr 1940, age 49

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Harry W Martin

Name: Harry W Martin

City: South Bend

County: St Joseph

State: Indiana

Birthplace: New Brunswick,Canada

Birth Date: 1 May 1890

Race: English

Draft Board: 2

Age:

Occupation:

Nearest Relative:

Height/Build:

Color of Eyes/Hair:

Signature:

[View image](#)

More About Harry William Martin:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Jessie Boyd and Harry Martin:

Residence is shown as Norristown, PA, USA, on Marriage Document #004126. Occupation: School Teacher (Retired)

More About Harry Martin and Jessie Boyd:

Marriage: 28 September 1957, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jessie Boyd and Edgar Laubman are:

- 716 i. Christian Boyd⁹ Laubman, born 01 May 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Christian Boyd Laubman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 717 ii. Carl Allen Laubman, born Private.

491. Elva Boyd⁸ Hill (Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 12 April 1898 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 June 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Raymond Lever** 14 July 1920 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Benjamin Levar and Eleanor Robinson. He was born 06 October 1894 in Leverage, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 October 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Elva Boyd Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Raymond Lever:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Raymond Lever and Elva Hill:

Marriage: 14 July 1920, Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elva Hill and Raymond Lever are:

- + 718 i. Olive Wynette⁹ Lever, born 12 August 1921 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 1992 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- + 719 ii. Ruth Evelyn Lever, born 09 December 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 December 2016 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON.

492. Alma Herberta⁸ Hill (Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 30 May 1900 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 November 1980 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Vernon Harcourt Connell** 10 September 1924 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Connell and Statira O'Brien. He was born 26 May 1895 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 January 1975.

Notes for Vernon Harcourt Connell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 4, p13, family#136, age 5(26 May 1895)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 31, p15, age 16(May 1895)

More About Vernon Connell and Alma Hill:

Marriage: 10 September 1924, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alma Hill and Vernon Connell are:

- 720 i. Herbert Vaughn⁹ Connell, born 13 July 1925 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 2008 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herbert Vaughn Connell:

Obit:

CONNELL, H. VAUGHAN - Peacefully at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on August 17, 2008, Mr. H. Vaughan Connell of Breadalbane, NB. Born at St. George NB on July 13, 1925, he was a son of the late Vernon and Alma (Hill) Connell. A loving brother and friend, Vaughan is survived by one sister, Jean Connell-Griffin of Perth ON; one brother, Ernest (Lorna) Connell of Breadalbane, and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Vaughan was an avid curler and a life long member of the St. George Curling Club and a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 40 at St. George. By Vaughan's wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral service. In his memory donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Sutherland Families

- + 721 ii. Ernest Douglas Connell, born 05 May 1928 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 September 2011.
- + 722 iii. Jean Helen Connell, born Private.

494. Donald Joseph⁸ Hill (Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 20 October 1902 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 September 1975 in Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lavina Carolyn Bartlett** 09 July 1937, daughter of Joseph Bartlett and Rose Philips. She was born 23 December 1912, and died 15 September 1980 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Donald Joseph Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lavina Carolyn Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Hill and Lavina Bartlett:

Marriage: 09 July 1937

Children of Donald Hill and Lavina Bartlett are:

- + 723 i. Carolyn Ann⁹ Hill, born Private.
- + 724 ii. Margaret Rose Hill, born Private.
- 725 iii. Mary Elizabeth Hill, born Private.
- 726 iv. Barbara Joan Hill, born Private. She married Robert 'Bob' Sinclair Private; born Private.

More About Robert Sinclair and Barbara Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 727 v. Jacqueline Donna Hill, born Private.
- 728 vi. Lois Helen Hill, born Private.

497. Frederick John⁸ Birney (Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 05 October 1875, and died Bef. 1915. He married **Mabel Nellie Breen** 01 February 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1880, and died 28 February 1950 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Frederick John Birney:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#20, age 25

More About Mabel Nellie Breen:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Birney and Mabel Breen:

Marriage: 01 February 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frederick Birney and Mabel Breen are:

- + 729 i. Samuel Edward⁹ Birney, born 22 May 1905 in Clarence Ridge, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1987.
- 730 ii. Irene A. Birney, born 1909; died 1956. She married Clifford 'Skipper' R. Doran 06 June 1938 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 04 November 1904; died 11 April 1994.

More About Irene A. Birney:

Sutherland Families

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clifford 'Skipper' R. Doran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clifford Doran and Irene Birney:

Marriage: 06 June 1938, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

499. Maud⁸ Birney (Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Bet. 1881 - 1882, and died Unknown.

Child of Maud Birney is:

+ 731 i. Ernest Melvin⁹ Birney, born 12 March 1900 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1967.

511. William Wayman⁸ Young (Margaret 'Maggie' G.⁷ Leighton, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Sutherland, Charles⁵, Andrew⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Hignell** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Young and Patricia Hignell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Young and Patricia Hignell are:

732 i. Carole⁹ Young, born Private. She married ? Newbigging Private; born Private.

More About ? Newbigging and Carole Young:

Private-Begin: Private

733 ii. Son Young, born Private.

530. Malcolm J.⁸ Sturgeon (Abigail Sewell⁷ Coughlan, John Tryon⁶, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born January 1893 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Alexina Annie Underhill** 24 December 1919 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alexander Underhill and Rebecca Jardine. She was born 05 May 1900 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Malcolm J. Sturgeon:

Ref:

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#92, age 17(Jan 1893)

More About Malcolm Sturgeon and Alexina Underhill:

Marriage: 24 December 1919, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Malcolm Sturgeon and Alexina Underhill are:

+ 734 i. Olga Hazel⁹ Sturgeon, born 21 November 1921 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 27 August 1999.

+ 735 ii. Jean Alberta Sturgeon, born 30 May 1923 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 27 December 1989 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

+ 736 iii. Kenneth Sturgeon, born Private.

532. Sarah 'Sadie' Lillian⁸ Sturgeon (Abigail Sewell⁷ Coughlan, John Tryon⁶, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 16 May 1895 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish,

Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown in ?. She married **Thomas Alexander Coughlan** 1916 (Source: *Drouin Collection Church Records.*), son of Thomas Coughlan and Hannah Underhill. He was born 30 March 1892 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Drouin Collection Church Records.*), and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Sarah 'Sadie' Lillian Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#142, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 5(16 May 1895)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#92, age 16(May 1894), name: Cora L.

1921 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 44, Sub-Dist 16, p10, family#87, taken 15-16 June 1921, age 25, name: Sadie

Notes for Thomas Alexander Coughlan:

Ref:

1921 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 44, Sub-Dist 16, p10, family#87, taken 15-16 June 1921, age 27

More About Thomas Coughlan and Sarah Sturgeon:

Marriage: 1916 (Source: *Drouin Collection Church Records.*)

Children of Sarah Sturgeon and Thomas Coughlan are:

- 737 i. Norman L.⁹ Coughlan, born Private.
- 738 ii. Audrey Abigail Coughlan, born 26 November 1918 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 09 December 1918 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").
- 739 iii. Elgee Kennisin Coughlan, born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Bef. 2006. He married Jessie Grace Ward Private; born Private.

More About Elgee Coughlan and Jessie Ward:
Private-Begin: Private

- 740 iv. Myrna Dorine Coughlan, born 1922 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 16 October 2006 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Myrna Dorine Coughlan:

MYRNA DORINE COUGHLAN

COUGHLAN, MYRNA DORINE - 1922-2006. Miss Myrna Coughlan, of Blackville passed away at the Miramichi Hospital on Monday October 16, 2006 at the age of 84, after a lengthy illness. Born in Blackville, she was the daughter of the late Thomas and Sarah (Sturgeon) Coughlan. She was a teacher and taught at various schools in New Brunswick, the last school being Saint John High School, and she was also a high school supervisor for then district 10. Myrna was an honorary life member of the retired teachers and attended St. Andrew's United Church in Blackville. Myrna is survived by two sisters, Margaret O'Neil of Fredericton, Mamie Coughlan of Blackville; one brother, Robin (Ardyth) of Lakeville Corner N.B. and several nieces and nephew. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by one sister, Pauline Sturgeon; three brothers, Leland, Aubrey and Elgee. The family will receive relatives and friends at the Holy Trinity Anglican Church Slumber Room in Blackville on Wednesday October 18, 2006 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9pm. The Funeral Service will be held on Thursday October 19, 2006 at 2 pm, at St. Andrew's United Church in Blackville with Rev. Penny Postlethwaite officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. As expressions of sympathy donations may be made to the Alzheimer's Society or to the St. Andrew's United Church Building Fund or to a memorial of the donor's choice. The funeral arrangements are in the care of Northumberland Funeral Home, 102 Pleasant St. telephone 622-7741.

- 741 v. Aubrey George Coughlan, born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Bef. 2007. He married Josephine 'Laura' Adams 25 March 1948 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Sutherland Families

(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1929 - 1930 in Westmorland Co., NB; died Bef. 2007.

More About Aubrey Coughlan and Josephine Adams:

Marriage: 25 March 1948, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 742 vi. Myrtle Pauline Coughlan, born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Bef. 2006. She married Robert Lloyd Sturgeon 21 September 1940 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 02 May 1908 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Robert Sturgeon and Myrtle Coughlan:

Marriage: 21 September 1940, Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 743 vii. Mamie Coughlan, born 1925 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 08 April 2007 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Mamie Coughlan:

From Telegraph-Journal, 10 April 2007

COUGHLAN, MAMIE B.F. - Miss Mamie Coughlan of Blackville passed at the Miramichi Hospital on Sunday April 8, 2007, at the age of 77. Born in Blackville, she was the daughter of the late Thomas and Sarah (Sturgeon) Coughlan. She was a teacher and taught at the Vocational School in Saint John, NB. She was a member of St. Andrews United Church in Blackville. Mamie is survived by one sister, Margaret O'Neil of Fredericton; one brother, Robin (Ardyth) of Lakeville Corner, NB; one brother-in-law, Robert Sturgeon; one sister-in-law, Grace Coughlan; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by two sisters, Myrna Coughlan and Pauline Sturgeon; three brothers Leland, Elgee, Aubrey and his wife Laura. The family will receive relatives and friends at the Holy Trinity Church in Blackville on Wednesday April 11, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9pm. The funeral service will be held on Thursday April 12, 2007 at 2 pm at St. Andrew's United Church in Blackville with Rev. Penny Postlethwaite officiating. Burial will be later in the spring. As expressions of sympathy, donations may be made to St. Andrew's Uniter Church Building Fund or the memorial of the donor's choice. The funeral arrangements are in the care of Northumberland Funeral Home, 102 Pleasant St. telephone 622-7741.

- 744 viii. Margaret Hazel Coughlan, born Private. She married Vernon Clifford O'Neil Private; born Private.

More About Vernon O'Neil and Margaret Coughlan:

Private-Begin: Private

- 745 ix. Robin Leroy Coughlan, born Private. He married Ardyth Marie Hughes Private; born Bet. 1939 - 1940 in Barker's Point, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB; died 18 March 2012 in Oromocto, NB.

Notes for Ardyth Marie Hughes:

Ardyth Coughlan

COUGHLAN, ARDYTH MARIE - The death of Ardyth Marie (Hughes) Coughlan, wife of Robin Coughlan of Lakeville Corner, NB occurred at the Oromocto Public Hospital on Sunday, March 18th, 2012. Born in Fredericton, NB, she was the daughter of the late Lewis and Bertha (Howland) Hughes. Ardyth is survived by her husband, Robin; two sisters, Ina Williston of Fredericton, NB and Joanne Williston (Dysart) of Beavertown, NB; one brother, Neil Hughes (Joyce) of Fredericton; one sister-in-law, Margaret O'Neill of Fredericton and nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her parents and one infant sister, Jean Marie.

The family will receive visitors at McAdam's Funeral Home, 160 York Street, Fredericton on Wednesday, March 21st, 2012 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. The funeral service will take place in the J.A. McAdam Memorial Chapel on Thursday, March 22nd, 2012 at 2:00 pm with Pastor Normand McDonald officiating. Interment will take place at a later date in the Sunny Bank Cemetery. For those who wish, memorial tributes made to the Fredericton SPCA or to a charity of the donor's choice, would be appreciated by the family. www.mcadamsfh.com

More About Robin Coughlan and Ardyth Hughes:
Private-Begin: Private

746 x. Leland Coughlan, born Unknown in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Bef. 2006.

538. Howard Kenneth⁸ Sturgeon (Abigail Sewell⁷ Coughlan, John Tryon⁶, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born October 1904 in White Rapids, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Alexiera Jennie Caroline Coughlan** 10 October 1926 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Peter Coughlan and Susan Sullivan. She was born Bet. 1902 - 1903, and died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Kenneth Sturgeon:

Ref:

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#92, age 6(Oct 1904)

More About Howard Sturgeon and Alexiera Coughlan:

Marriage: 10 October 1926, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Howard Sturgeon and Alexiera Coughlan is:

+ 747 i. Sherman⁹ Sturgeon, born Private.

542. George⁸ Gillespie (Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis, Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Child of George Gillespie and ? ??? is:

+ 748 i. Aloyisus⁹ Gillespie, born Abt. 1928; died 01 April 2002.

546. Myles Theophilus⁸ Gillespie (Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis, Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 09 February 1899 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Daisy Bell Morehouse** 12 December 1926 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

More About Myles Gillespie and Daisy Morehouse:

Marriage: 12 December 1926, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Myles Gillespie and Daisy Morehouse is:

749 i. Blaire⁹ Gillespie, born Private.

547. Kenneth Cameron⁸ Gillespie (Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis, Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 13 August 1907 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died July 1971. He married **Eva Clara Clark** 25 December 1933 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Ernest Clark and Clara Sturgeon. She was born 29 July 1913 in Chelmsford, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 2013 in ?.

More About Kenneth Gillespie and Eva Clark:

Marriage: 25 December 1933, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kenneth Gillespie and Eva Clark are:

Sutherland Families

- + 750 i. Gerald⁹ Gillespie, born Private.
- 751 ii. Stella Gillespie, born Private.
- 752 iii. Doris Gillespie, born Private.
- 753 iv. James Gillespie, born Private.
- 754 v. Sigrid Gillespie, born Private.

552. Vernon Albert⁸ Underhill (Beverley Addison⁷, John Albert⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 28 October 1908 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1984 in ?. He married **Gladys Jessie Doreen Pleadwell** 27 December 1939 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Pleadwell and Mabel Sturgeon. She was born 1923 in Quarryville, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1984 in ?.

More About Vernon Underhill and Gladys Pleadwell:

Marriage: 27 December 1939, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Vernon Underhill and Gladys Pleadwell are:

- 755 i. Wayne⁹ Underhill, born Private.
- 756 ii. Harding Underhill, born Private.
- + 757 iii. Nadine Underhill, born Private.
- 758 iv. Carey Underhill, born Private.
- 759 v. Wavell Underhill, born Private.
- 760 vi. Roma Underhill, born Private.
- 761 vii. Iris Underhill, born Private.
- 762 viii. Grant Underhill, born Private.

559. Evelyn Mary⁸ Coughlan (Thomas Ward⁷, Hannah Moore⁶ Underhill, Mary Ann⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 07 May 1903 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died July 1990 in Columbus, OH. She married **Arthur Murray Goodwin, Sr.** 16 August 1929 in Montreal, QC. He was born 22 July 1904 in Halifax, NS, and died December 1982 in Columbus, OH.

More About Arthur Goodwin and Evelyn Coughlan:

Marriage: 16 August 1929, Montreal, QC

Child of Evelyn Coughlan and Arthur Goodwin is:

- + 763 i. Arthur Murray⁹ Goodwin, Jr., died Unknown.

561. William John Forsythe⁸ Matchett (Annie Agnes⁷ Hill, Ann Nicholson⁶ Dunnett, Mary Isabella⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 26 February 1912, and died 23 March 1993. He married **Sarah Adella Vye** 02 June 1943, daughter of Thomas Vye and Rena MacKenzie. She was born 11 January 1920, and died Unknown.

More About William Matchett and Sarah Vye:

Marriage: 02 June 1943

Children of William Matchett and Sarah Vye are:

- + 764 i. Hazel Mae⁹ Matchett, born Private.
- + 765 ii. Wayne Frederick William Matchett, born Private.
- + 766 iii. Edwin Terry Vye Matchett, born Private.

563. Carol Ann⁸ Davidson (Herbert Belvea⁷, Arletta Minnie⁶ Sutherland, Alexander⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Rev. Edward Morgan** Private. He was born

Private.

More About Edward Morgan and Carol Davidson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Davidson and Edward Morgan are:

767 i. Cathy⁹ Morgan, born Private. She married Philip Smith Private; born Private.

More About Philip Smith and Cathy Morgan:
Private-Begin: Private

768 ii. James Morgan, born Private.

564. Paul⁸ Davidson (Herbert Belvea⁷, Arletta Minnie⁶ Sutherland, Alexander⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Deborah Caughlin** Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Davidson and Deborah Caughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Davidson and Deborah Caughlin are:

769 i. Michelle⁹ Davidson, born Private.

770 ii. Paula Davidson, born Private.

569. Cynthia Gay⁸ Sutherland (Earl Harold⁷, James 'Walter'⁶, Isaac⁵, James⁴, George³, Br-11², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **? Rump** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Rump and Cynthia Sutherland:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cynthia Sutherland and ? Rump is:

771 i. Dau⁹ Rump, born Private.

575. Peter⁸ McGee (Olive Ellen⁷ Rushton, Vergie Estella⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Doreen Ann Arsenault** Private, daughter of Arthur Arsenault and Eva McIntyre. She was born 06 December 1951, and died 10 December 2000 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Peter McGee and Doreen Arsenault:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter McGee and Doreen Arsenault is:

772 i. Cathy⁹ Arsenault, born Private.

580. Sheldon Eugene⁸ Scott (Edward Harold⁷ Sutherland, Harold⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1940, and died 09 October 2009 in St. Croix, York Co., NB. He married **Carol Ann Boone**, daughter of Walter Boone and Theda Trafton. She was born 08 June 1938 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 03 January 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sheldon Eugene Scott:

Sheldon Eugene Scott

1940-2009

SCOTT-at his residence, St. Croix, NB, October 9, 2009, Sheldon Eugene Scott, husband of Carol Ann (Boone) Scott, of St. Croix, NB.

Survived by his wife; Carol, son; Walter (Tomalyn), McAdam, NB, grandson; Brody Scott, father;

Sutherland Families

Edward Sutherland, Rollingdam, NB, 2 sisters, 4 brothers, mother-in-law; Theda Boone, McAdam, NB, several nieces and nephews.

No visitation will be held by request.

Memorial Service will be held at St. Georges Anglican Church, McAdam, NB on Saturday, October 17, 2009 at 2 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Shriner's Hospital or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.
www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Carol Ann Boone:

Carol Ann Scott

June 08, 1938 - January 03, 2010

SCOTT- At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB ,January 3, 2010, Carol Ann Scott of St. Croix, NB. Widow of the late Sheldon E. Scott and daughter of Theda Boone and the late Walter H. Boone of McAdam, NB.

Survived by her son, Walter (Tomalyn) Scott of McAdam, NB, grandson, Brody Scott of McAdam, NB and her mother.

Funeral service will be held on Saturday, January 9, 2010 at 2PM from the Rockland Drive Baptist Church, McAdam, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Friday, January 8, 2010 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish donations may be made to the charity of ones choice. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements.

Child of Sheldon Scott and Carol Boone is:

+ 773 i. Walter Boone⁹ Scott, born Private.

581. Blaine Edward⁸ Sutherland (Edward Harold⁷, Harold⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Janice Elaine Lord** Private, daughter of Robert Lord and Marie Flagg. She was born Private.

More About Blaine Sutherland and Janice Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blaine Sutherland and Janice Lord are:

774 i. Donna Lynn⁹ Sutherland, born 24 October 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 1989 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 775 ii. Jeffery Blaine Sutherland, born Private.
776 iii. Robert Edward Sutherland, born Private.

582. Ronald Peter⁸ Sutherland (Edward Harold⁷, Harold⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Eunice MacLeod** Private, daughter of Arnold MacLeod and Margaret Hyslop. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Sutherland and Carol MacLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Sutherland and Carol MacLeod are:

777 i. Angela Eunice⁹ Sutherland, born Private.

Sutherland Families

- 778 ii. Lisa Jennifer Sutherland, born Private.
- 779 iii. Kevin Ronald Sutherland, born Private.

587. Christina 'Teenie' Edna⁸ Adams (Doris Bernice⁷ Scott, Christina Gertrude⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Guy Laking** Private, son of Lorenzo Laking and Margaret Fielding. He was born Private.

More About Guy Laking and Christina Adams:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christina Adams and Guy Laking is:
+ 780 i. Joyce⁹ LaKing, born Private.

590. Travis⁸ Adams (Doris Bernice⁷ Scott, Christina Gertrude⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 01 January 1939 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 09 July 2016 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Shirley ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Travis Adams:

On Saturday, July 9, 2016 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, Travis Edward Adams of McAdam and formerly of Perth Andover went home to be with his Lord and Savior. Born January 1, 1939 in McAdam he was the son of the late Thomas and Doris (Scott) Adams. He was also predeceased by his son, Travis Adams (Duska); 1 brother, Clarence and 6 sisters, Pearl, Arlene, Edna Belle, Phyllis, Sandra Lee and Joanne.

Travis is survived by his loving wife of 46 years, Shirley; 4 children, Walter LaKing (Holly), Angel Kilcollins (Mark), Shirley Watson (D. J.) and Donnie Adams (Hilary); 16 grandchildren; 6 great grandchildren; 1 sister, Christina LaKing "Teenie"; 1 brother, Arnold Adams (Gloria); as well as several nieces, nephews and extended family.

Visitation will be held from the Voice of Pentecost Church, McAdam on Monday, July 11, 2016 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm and at Calvary Tabernacle, Perth Andover on Tuesday, July 12, 2016 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. A funeral service will be held on Wednesday, July 13, 2016 at 2:00 pm from Calvary Tabernacle, Perth Andover. Rev. D.T. Farrell will officiate. Interment will be in Hillcrest Cemetery. For those who wish donations made to Hillcrest Cemetery or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated. L.R. Giberson Funeral Directors are entrusted with the arrangements. www.gibersonfuneraldirectors.ca (506) 392-1115

More About Travis Adams:
Burial: Unknown, Hillcrest Cemtery, Perth-Andover, Victoria Co., NB

More About Travis Adams and Shirley ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Travis Adams and Shirley ??? is:
781 i. Travis E.⁹ Adams, born 18 February 1971; died 18 November 2005.

More About Travis E. Adams:
Burial: Unknown, Hillcrest Cemtery, Perth-Andover, Victoria Co., NB

603. Wendy⁸ Scott (Henry Scovil⁷, Christina Gertrude⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Gerald Storr** Private, son of John Storr and Verna Eales. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Storr and Wendy Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wendy Scott and Kenneth Storr are:

782 i. Kirk⁹ Storr, born Private. He married Cheryl ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kirk Storr and Cheryl ???:
Private-Begin: Private

783 ii. Shaun Storr, born Private.

611. Eric Wayne⁸ Smith (Kathleen Elsie⁷ Scott, Christina Gertrude⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1957 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 01 December 2017 in Pictou, NS. He married **Heather MacLaggan** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Eric Wayne Smith:

Eric Smith

1957-2017

Eric Smith

It is with heavy hearts and an appreciation for a life well lived that the family of Eric Wayne Smith of Bathurst announces his death on Friday, December 1, 2017, which occurred at home in Pictou, NS at the age of 60, following a brief illness.

Born in Harvey Station, NB, Eric was the son of the late Ralph and Kathleen (Scott) Smith of McAdam, NB.

Eric held a Bachelor of Arts, Honours and Bachelor of Education from Mount Allison University and a Master of Education in Curriculum and Instruction from the University of New Brunswick. He also held a NB Principal's Certificate and advanced training in English as Another Language instruction, Threat Assessment, Guidance, and Autism and Non-Violent Intervention Training.

From the time he was a young boy, the only thing Eric ever wanted to be was a teacher. Over his 35-year career in education, Eric taught in New Brunswick public schools in McAdam, Belledune, Bathurst, and Dalhousie and worked as a Learning Specialist in Student Services in Anglophone School District North. Eric completed his career working in international education as a Superintendent of Off-Shore Schools and a Consultant for Off-Shore Project Development with Atlantic Education International, supporting schools in China, Bangladesh, Turkey and Brazil.

Eric performed in concerts and theatrical productions for over three decades and pursued advanced studies in voice at the Banff School of Fine Arts and the Boston Conservatory of Music. He actively contributed to the arts community in Bathurst by planning, producing and performing in thirteen annual Christmas Concerts, from which all proceeds went to charities such as the Canadian Cancer Society, the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick, Diabetes Canada and First United Church, of which he was a member. As well, with North Shore Players, he directed and produced several Broadway musicals, which included cast members from 5 to 75 years of age. Eric was also a lifelong member of the Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia fraternity.

Eric was compassionate and generous in his relationships and was dedicated and meticulous in his work and artistic endeavours. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 34 years, Heather (MacLaggan) Smith, and his three children, Joshua Smith (Tiara Folkes) of Ottawa, Erika Smith (Jordan Wilson) of New Glasgow, NS and Torey Smith of Fredericton.

Eric is also survived by his siblings, Harold Smith (Shirley) of Peel, NB, Tammy Smith (Frank Lofstrom) of Upper Kingsclear, NB, Kelly Smith Lunn (Troy Lunn) and Andrea Smith of McAdam, as well as many close nieces and nephews and a large extended family in Canada and the New England states.

Visitation will be Wednesday, December 6, 2017 from 2-4pm and 7-9pm at Elhatton's Funeral Home (www.elhatton.com). Funeral service will be held at First United Church on Thursday, December 7, 2017 at 4pm followed by committal. Internment will be at the West Bathurst Cemetery. Information about a recording of Eric's funeral will be found on the First United Church website.

In lieu of flowers, donations in Eric's memory can be made to the Canadian Cancer Society, the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick, First United Church or a charity of the donor's choice.

The family also wishes to express gratitude to the palliative doctors and staff at Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow, NS and the many VON nurses and family members whose care and attention allowed Eric to stay in their summer home with a view of the Northumberland Strait.

More About Eric Smith and Heather MacLaggan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eric Smith and Heather MacLaggan are:

- 784 i. Joshua⁹ Smith, born Private.
- 785 ii. Erika Smith, born Private.
- 786 iii. Torey Smith, born Private.

618. Bertram Ellsworth⁸ Dickerson III (Elva Maxine⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Paula ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bertram Dickerson and Paula ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bertram Dickerson and Paula ??? are:

- 787 i. Kelly⁹ Dickerson, born Private.
- 788 ii. Aaron Dickerson, born Private.
- 789 iii. Cathy Dickerson, born Private.

619. Robert James⁸ Dickerson (Elva Maxine⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Virginia ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Dickerson and Virginia ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Dickerson and Virginia ??? are:

- 790 i. Stacey⁹ Dickerson, born Private.
- 791 ii. Benjamin Dickerson, born Private.

620. Phillip Hartley⁸ Dickerson (Elva Maxine⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Dickerson and Marilyn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phillip Dickerson and Marilyn ??? are:

- 792 i. Mellisa⁹ Dickerson, born Private.
- 793 ii. Phillip Daniel Dickerson, born Private.

621. Moreen Fern⁸ Dickerson (Elva Maxine⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **William Tobicos** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Tobicos and Moreen Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Moreen Dickerson and William Tobicos are:

- 794 i. Lisa Christina⁹ Tobicos, born Private.
- 795 ii. Laura Michelle Tobicos, born Private.

622. Maxine Elva⁸ Dickerson (Elva Maxine⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Brian Leslie Wright** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brian Wright and Maxine Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Dickerson and Brian Wright are:

- 796 i. Christopher Brian⁹ Wright, born Private.
- 797 ii. Michael Graham Wright, born Private.
- 798 iii. Meriam Maxine Wright, born Private.

624. Cynthia Anne⁸ Dewar (Hazel Alta⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) ? Guthrie** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? Buggie** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Guthrie and Cynthia Dewar:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Buggie and Cynthia Dewar:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cynthia Dewar and ? Guthrie is:

- 799 i. Thomas James⁹ Guthrie, born Private.

Child of Cynthia Dewar and ? Buggie is:

- 800 i. Rylee Ann⁹ Buggie, born Private.

625. Franziska⁸ Hagel (Hazel Alta⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Rowe** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Rowe and Franziska Hagel:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Franziska Hagel and Edward Rowe are:

- 801 i. Taylor Marie⁹ Rowe, born Private.
- 802 ii. Haley Eileen Rowe, born Private.

627. Rolfe Ronald⁸ Clark II (Faye Ada⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Lois Jean Morash** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rolfe Clark and Lois Morash:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rolfe Clark and Lois Morash is:

- 803 i. Laura Katheryn⁹ Clark, born Private.

628. Wendy Mae⁸ Clark (Faye Ada⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Frederick Giles** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Giles and Wendy Clark:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wendy Clark and Ronald Giles are:

- 804 i. Rebecca Lynn⁹ Giles, born Private.
- 805 ii. Joseph Alexander Giles, born Private.

629. Robert Webber⁸ Clark (Faye Ada⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Dana Marie Cole** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Clark and Dana Cole:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Clark and Dana Cole are:

- 806 i. Cole Daniel⁹ Clark, born Private.
- 807 ii. Courtney Madison Clark, born Private.

630. Mary Lynn⁸ Eales (Katherine Edith⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Milburn** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Milburn and Mary Eales:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Eales and Michael Milburn is:
+ 808 i. Melissa Mae⁹ Milburn, born Private.

631. John Bedford⁸ Eales (Katherine Edith⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen McNalby** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Eales and Karen McNalby:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Eales and Karen McNalby are:

- 809 i. Megan Beth⁹ Eales, born Private.
- 810 ii. Falcon Jade Eales, born Private.

633. Shawn Peter⁸ Howland (Katherine Edith⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Ann Leighton** Private. She was born Private.

More About Shawn Howland and Lisa Leighton:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shawn Howland and Lisa Leighton is:
811 i. Andrew Shawn⁹ Howland, born Private.

634. Peter Hartley⁸ Sutherland (Peter Hartley⁷, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Ann ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Sutherland and Lisa ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Sutherland and Lisa ??? is:

812 i. Shea Marie⁹ Sutherland, born Private.

635. Michael William⁸ Sutherland (Peter Hartley⁷, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna May Wendley** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Sutherland and Donna Wendley:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Sutherland and Donna Wendley is:
813 i. Stephen Michael⁹ Sutherland, born Private.

639. Dennis⁸ Hallee (Treba Gail⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Jackie Peltier** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dennis Hallee and Jackie Peltier:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dennis Hallee and Jackie Peltier are:
814 i. Kevin⁹ Hallee, born Private.
815 ii. Kimberley Hallee, born Private.
816 iii. Annick Hallee, born Private.

640. Claude⁸ Hallee (Treba Gail⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Lorraine Chagnon** Private. She was born Private.

More About Claude Hallee and Lorraine Chagnon:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Claude Hallee and Lorraine Chagnon is:
817 i. Jean Samuel⁹ Hallee, born Private.

644. Andrew James⁸ Lord (Jacqueline Rose 'Jackie'⁷ Laking, Bessie Maud⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 12 August 1955 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 18 September 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **(1) Hilda ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Betty Ann Beach** Private, daughter of Donald Beach and Hazel McIntyre. She was born Private.

Notes for Andrew James Lord:
Andrew James Lord
August 12, 1955 - September 18, 2017

Andy Lord of McAdam, NB. passed away at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital, Fredericton, NB.. Andy who was known to some as "Gump" was born in Harvey Station, NB. He was the second in a family of six children born to Alfred "Nert" and Jacqueline (Laking) Lord.

Andy was a member of the NB. Millwrights Union Local 2262. He worked as an industrial mechanic, welder and carpenter over the years. Andy was also an avid outdoorsman who worked as a licensed guide. He loved to hunt and fish and could often be found spending time at his camp in Burpee.

In addition to his parents, Andy is survived by his loving wife, Betty (Beach) Lord, his only daughter, Kristel (Darren) Nason of McAdam, NB., stepdaughter, Jamie (Patrick) Hall of St. Stephen, NB., stepsons, Steward (Tricia) DeWitt of St. Stephen, NB, Matthew (Kaylan) DeWitt of Grande Prairie AB., brothers, Mark (Jane) Lord of Kanata, ON., Joey (Denise) Lord of Saint John, NB., sisters, Lois (Gerard) Hodd of Barnesville, NB.,

Sutherland Families

Jackie Lord (Peter Craft), grandchildren, Cameron, Gavin, Liam, Landen, Makenzie, Mitchell and Logan, several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Andy was predeceased by his former wife, Hilda Lord, his older brother, Ronnie Lord and nephew, Patrick Hodd.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen NB. on Friday, September 22, 2017 at 2 PM . There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County SPCA or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated, Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Andrew Lord and Hilda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Andrew Lord and Betty Beach:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Andrew Lord and Betty Beach is:

818 i. Kristel⁹ Lord, born Private. She married Darren Nason Private; born Private.

More About Darren Nason and Kristel Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

645. Lois Ann⁸ Lord (Jacqueline Rose 'Jackie'⁷ Laking, Bessie Maud⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Hodd** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Hodd and Lois Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lois Lord and Gerald Hodd is:

819 i. Patrick⁹ Hodd, died Bef. 2017.

649. Joan Marie⁸ Purdy (Blanche Mae⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 20 November 1952 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Gerald 'Gerry' Gordon Anderson** 10 June 1972 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, son of Roderick Anderson and Josephine Wilson. He was born 01 December 1947, and died 07 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Marie Purdy:

Joan Marie Anderson

November 20, 1952 - October 31, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Tuesday, October 31, 2017, Joan Marie Anderson.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Leslie Malcolm and Blanche May (Adams) Purdy.

Survived by her children: Michael, (Julie Atkinson) of Oak Haven, NB. and Christa Anderson (Derek Cole) of Lower Sackville, NS., grandchildren, Anderson and Amelia Cole, brothers and sisters: June Purdy of Old Ridge, NB., Nancy Erskine (Bill), Brenda Berriault, all of Bocabec, NB, George Purdy of Oak Haven, NB., Valerie Fairweather (David) of Grand Manan, NB., Chester Purdy of Old Ridge, NB., Joyce and Tammy Purdy, both of Oak Haven, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she is predeceased by two brothers, Steven and David.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on

Sutherland Families

Saturday, November 4, 2017 at 10 am. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Friday, November 3, 2017 from 7-9 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to the Diabetes Association, NB Autism Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Gerald 'Gerry' Gordon Anderson:

Gerald (Gerry) Gordon Anderson
December 01, 1947 - May 07, 2014

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on May 7, 2014, Gerald (Gerry) Gordon Anderson, of Lawrence Station, NB. Husband of Linda (Blanchard) Anderson and son of the late Roderick and Josephine (Wilson) Anderson.

Survived by his wife, Linda; son, Michael Anderson (Paula) of Oak Haven, NB; daughter, Christa Anderson (Derek Cole) of Lower Sackville, NS; grandson, Anderson Donald Cole; granddaughter, Amelia Dawn Cole; brother, Peter Anderson (Cindy) of Lawrence Station, NB; two nieces, Chrystal and Lori.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday, May 11, 2014 at 3 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, May 10 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Gerald Anderson and Joan Purdy:

Marriage: 10 June 1972, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Children of Joan Purdy and Gerald Anderson are:

- 820 i. Michael Anthony⁹ Anderson, born Private. He married (1) Paula ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Julie Atkinson Private; born Private.

More About Michael Anderson and Paula ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Anderson and Julie Atkinson:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 821 ii. Christa Dawn Anderson, born Private.

654. George Malcolm⁸ Purdy (Blanche Mae⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Deanne Ilena Cook** Private, daughter of Thomas Cook and Grace Weeks. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kathy Miller** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Billie Jo Melanson** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Purdy and Deanne Cook:

Private-Begin: Private

More About George Purdy and Kathy Miller:
Private-Begin: Private

More About George Purdy and Billie Melanson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Purdy and Deanne Cook are:

- + 822 i. Matthew Thomas⁹ Purdy, born 04 July 1980 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 823 ii. Christopher Leslie Purdy, born Private.

655. Valarie Lynn⁸ Purdy (Blanche Mae⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Douglas Small** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Daniel Frederick Wilcox** Private, son of Walter Wilcox and Hazel Merchant. He was born Private. She married **(3) David Frank Fairweather** Private, son of Archie Fairweather and Addie Blair. He was born Private.

More About Douglas Small and Valarie Purdy:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Wilcox and Valarie Purdy:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Fairweather and Valarie Purdy:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Valarie Purdy and Douglas Small is:

- 824 i. Leslie Joanne⁹ Purdy, born Private.

Children of Valarie Purdy and Daniel Wilcox are:

- + 825 i. Daniel Walter⁹ Wilcox, born 20 May 1981; died 16 November 2013 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
- + 826 ii. Lorianne Josephine Wilcox, born Private.

Child of Valarie Purdy and David Fairweather is:

- 827 i. David Dean⁹ Fairweather, born Private.

660. Alan Richard⁸ Bradford (Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 30 May 1951, and died 29 March 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(1) Cheryl Hunnewell** Private, daughter of Milton Hunnewell and Pauline Clarke. She was born Private. He married **(2) Donna Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Alan Richard Bradford:

Alan Richard Bradford

May 30, 1951 - March 29, 2019

Alan passed away March 29th, 2019 at the Saint John Regional Hospital.

Alan was born on May 30th, 1951 in St. Stephen, NB. He was the son of the late Dick and Bessie (Adams)Bradford.

Alan lived in Oak Bay with his loving wife, Donna Bradford (Smith), his kids, Richard and Donna of Corethan,

Sutherland Families

Maine, Kim and Larry Day of Kenduskeag, and his stepchildren, Orris and Corrin Bridges of St. Stephen, David and Darleen of Nova Scotia, Debbie, Roy, John and Kim Bridges, all of St. Stephen.

Alan also was survived by his sisters, Dixi and Dana Hatten, Betty and Pat Miller and Janet and Carol of Fredericton, and Bob and Hddie Bradford.

Alan had 19 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren as well as many nieces and nephews. He is also survived by his fur babies, Rockie the cat and Jersey, his dog.

Alan was predeceased by his parents and his brother, Harold and his daughter Tracy.

Alan loved old cars, watching the Blue Jays and Toronto Maple Leafs and playing games on the computer.

The family would like to thank all the nurses and doctors at the Charlotte County Hospital and the Saint John Regional Hospital as well as everyone at Extra Mural.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Monday, April 1, 2019 from 2 – 4 and 7 – 9. The funeral will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. at 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, April 2, 2019 with Pastor Gord Walsh presiding over the service.

Condolences for the family may be made on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Alan Bradford and Cheryl Hunnewell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Alan Bradford and Donna Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alan Bradford and Cheryl Hunnewell is:

+ 828 i. Richard A.⁹ Bradford, born Private.

661. Robert⁸ Bradford (Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Heidi Hamilton** Private, daughter of Harry Hamilton and Marie Goguen. She was born Private.

More About Robert Bradford and Heidi Hamilton:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Bradford and Heidi Hamilton is:

829 i. Samantha⁹ Bradford, born Private.

662. Dixie⁸ Bradford (Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Dana Hatton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dana Hatton and Dixie Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dixie Bradford and Dana Hatton is:

830 i. Troy⁹ Hatton, born Private.

663. Betty⁸ Bradford (Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Patrick Miller** Private. He was born Private.

More About Patrick Miller and Betty Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Bradford and Patrick Miller are:

- 831 i. David⁹ Miller, born Private.
- 832 ii. Katherine Miller, born Private.

666. Wanda Dianne⁸ Smith (Judy Maxine⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 02 December 1957, and died 27 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Randy Connick** Private, son of Jerome Connick and Joyce Whittier. He was born Private.

Notes for Wanda Dianne Smith:

Wanda Diane Connick

December 02, 1957 - September 27, 2013

CONNICK - At her residence, St. Stephen, N.B, on September 27, 2013, Wanda Diane Connick of St. Stephen, N.B. Daughter of Frank Smith of Pomeroy Ridge, NB and the late Julia Smith.

Survived by her father, three daughters, Marlene Price (Tyrone, Asher and Ivan) of St Stephen, NB, Cassandra Price of Collingwood, ON, Nadine Connick of Fredericton, NB, grandchildren, Dylan and Caleb Plant, Autumn and Jaymi Price, brothers, Douglas Smith (Debbie) of St Stephen, NB, Dwaine Smith of Oakville, ON, Michael Smith , nieces and nephews, Jelisa Smith (Jesse), Ben Smith, Jessica Smith, Alex Smith. one great nephew, Liam, several cousins.

She was predeceased by her mother, one sister, one brother.

Funeral service will be held from The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Wednesday, October 2, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 1-2 PM

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB

For those who wish, remembrances to Autism Awareness or Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca

More About Randy Connick and Wanda Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wanda Smith and Randy Connick is:

- 833 i. Nadine⁹ Connick, born Private.

670. James Brian⁸ Greenlaw (Lillian⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Elizabeth Lord** Private, daughter of Melvin Lord and Elizabeth Lindsay. She was born Private.

More About James Greenlaw and Barbara Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Greenlaw and Barbara Lord are:

- 834 i. Troy Brian⁹ Greenlaw, born Private.

- + 835 ii. Nancy Barbara Greenlaw, born Private.

671. Donald Wayne⁸ Parks (Mabel Marie⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 30 January 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Aleta Day** Private, daughter of Kenneth Day and Isabel Haddock. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald Wayne Parks:

Donald Wayne Parks

January 30, 1956 - June 16, 2016

PARKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., June 16, 2016, Donald Wayne Parks. Husband of Aleta (Day) Parks and son of Mabel (Adams) Parks and the late Donald H. Parks.

Survived by his wife, two sons, Clint and Adam, his mother, five grandchildren.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, June 21, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on Tuesday from 1-2 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Donald Parks and Aleta Day:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Parks and Aleta Day are:

836 i. Clinton⁹ Parks, born Private.

837 ii. Adam Parks, born Private. He married Melissa Dempsey Private; born Private.

More About Adam Parks and Melissa Dempsey:

Private-Begin: Private

673. Alfred Alan⁸ Adams (Beatrice E.⁷, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Kimberly Jean Melanson** Private, daughter of Camille Melanson and Janet Smith. She was born 05 June 1967 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 22 July 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Kimberly Jean Melanson:

Kimberley Jean (Melanson) Adams

June 05, 1967 - July 22, 2013

ADAMS - Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B, on July 22, 2013 Kimberley Jean (Melanson) Adams of Grand Manan, N.B. Born at McAdam, N.B. on June 5, 1967.

Survived by her two sons, Chad Allen and Brandon Kyle of Grand Manan Island, N.B.; parents, Camille and Janet (Smith) Melanson of Whitehead Island, N.B.; sister, Billie Jo Melanson of McAdam, N.B.; brother, Joey Melanson (Carol) of Whitehead Island, N.B.; two nephews, Kyle Joseph Savoy (Amy) of McAdam, N.B. and Cody James Campbell of Fredericton, N.B.; two nieces, Lacie Rose Savoy (Terry) of Fredericton, N.B., and Chelsey Anne Campbell of Grand Manan Island, N.B.; one beautiful great niece, Makayla Rose of Fredericton, N.B.; her loving friend and companion, Dennis Field of Grand Manan Island, N.B.; many loving aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by her grandmother, Rose Mae Losier, who was waiting for her with open arms.

Sutherland Families

Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated from St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church, 24 Highland Avenue, McAdam, N.B. on Saturday, July 27, 2013 at 11 AM.

Visiting hours will be held at the church on Friday, July 26, 2013 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at the Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Alfred Adams and Kimberly Melanson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alfred Adams and Kimberly Melanson are:

- 838 i. Chad Alan⁹ Adams, born Private.
- 839 ii. Brandon Kyle Adams, born Private.

Generation No. 9

679. Mary Frederica 'Freda'⁹ McKinney (Maynard⁸, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Dyer, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 02 April 1928 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 25 March 2003 in East Orland, ME. She married **Richard Berry** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Mary Frederica 'Freda' McKinney:
Obituary - Mary Fredrica "Freda" Berry

Mary Fredrica "Freda" Berry of East Orland, Maine died Tuesday March 25, 2003 at her home on Toddy Pond, where she had lived with her husband for the past 21 years. She was born April 2, 1928, in Fredericton, N.B.. When she was two her mother died and Freda was placed in an orphanage in Saint John, N.B. Shortly thereafter she was adopted by Maynard and Louicinda McKinney of St. Stephen, N.B.

She graduated from St. Stephen High School and went on to get her degree from the University of New Brunswick. She obtained a teaching certificate and taught school until she married Dick Berry in 1957.

Freda learned to fly and sail. She, her husband and their cat sailed to Key West and Blue Hill, having lived aboard for nine months. She did all this despite having Multiple Sclerosis from the age of 19. Freda loved animals and the following gave her great comfort:

The Rainbow Bridge

"There's a beautiful story that tells of a bridge connecting heaven and earth. It's called the Rainbow Bridge because of its many vivid colors. Just this side of the bridge is a land of lush grass and flowers, of hills and meadows.

"When a beloved pet dies, it goes to this place of beauty and peace where there's always plenty of food and water and warm spring weather. The old and frail are young again. Those who are maimed are made whole. They play all day with each other in happiness and health.

"Only one thing is missing - they're not with that special person who loved them on earth. So they run and play until the day comes when one abruptly stops and looks up! The nose twitches! The ears are up! And this one suddenly runs from the group. You have been seen, and when you and your special friend meet, you take him in your arms and embrace. Your face is kissed again and again, you look once more into the eyes of your trusting pet. Then you cross the Rainbow Bridge, never again to be separated."

She is survived by her husband, Dick of East Orland, Maine, her son, Lee and two grandchildren, Josh and

Megan all of Sioux Falls, S.D.

No plans for a service have been made at this time.

Arrangements are with Direct Cremation of Maine, Belfast.

More About Richard Berry and Mary McKinney:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary McKinney and Richard Berry is:

+ 840 i. Lee Scott¹⁰ Berry, born Private.

689. Millidge Norval⁹ Dyer (Willard Henry⁸, James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 13 March 1916 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 January 2014 in St. Stephen, St., Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dorothy Anna Gowan** Private, daughter of William Gowan and Rosetta McFarlane. She was born Private.

Notes for Millidge Norval Dyer:

M. Norval Dyer

1916-2014

DYER M. NORVAL - At the Charlotte County Hospital, on Monday, January 27th, 2014; Millidge Norval Dyer, husband of 73 years of Dorothy (Gowan) Dyer of St Stephen, NB formerly of Elmsville, NB. Born in Oak Bay, NB he is the son of the late Willard & Allyne (Hill) Dyer.

He was a member of the Orange Lodge and an avid volunteer of Elmsville Christ Church. Surviving in addition to his wife Dorothy are his son Phillip (Sandra) of Port Williams, NS, daughter Ann Grant of Fredericton, NB, 5 grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren, 1 sister Muriel Carson of St. Andrews, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Norval was predeceased by 1 brother James and 1 sister Elizabeth Holiday.

By Norvals' request there will be no visitation, however friends are welcomed to attend a memorial service in celebration of his life to be held on Friday January, 31st, 2014 at 11:00 am in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110). Canon John Matheson will officiate.

The interment will take place in the spring in Christ Church Cemetery, Elmsville, NB.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Elmsville Christ Church or charity of the donors' choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at

www.humphreysfh.com

More About Millidge Dyer and Dorothy Gowan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Millidge Dyer and Dorothy Gowan are:

+ 841 i. Phillip Norval¹⁰ Dyer, born Private.

+ 842 ii. Ann Katherine Dyer, born Private.

692. Hazel 'Elizabeth'⁹ Dyer (Willard Henry⁸, James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 24 February 1920, and died 23 May 1993. She married **Anthony 'Gerald' Holliday** 25 January 1939 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Edwin Holliday and Sarah Farrell. He was born 25 January 1908 in Staplehurst, Kent Co., England, and died 13 March 1991 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Anthony Holliday and Hazel Dyer:

Marriage: 25 January 1939, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hazel Dyer and Anthony Holliday are:

- 843 i. Betty Ann Barbara¹⁰ Holliday, born Private. She married Eric Leroy Nesbitt Private; born 11 October 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Oct. 1934.); died 16 July 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Eric Nesbitt and Betty Holliday:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 844 ii. Dorothy E. Holliday, born Private.
+ 845 iii. Geraldine Holliday, born Private.

693. Muriel Christine⁹ Dyer (Willard Henry⁸, James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 19 June 1922, and died 13 September 2015 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Arthur Wellington Carson**, son of Egbert Carson and Signe Konig. He died 03 February 2002 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Muriel Christine Dyer:

Muriel Christine Carson

June 19, 1922 - September 13, 2015

CARSON- Passed peacefully, surrounded by family at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB. Sunday, September 13, 2015 Muriel Christine (Dyer) Carson. Wife of the late Arthur W. Carson.

Muriel was a faithful Anglican, past president and lifetime member of the ACW, member of Eastern Star, Veteran of the Canadian Air Force, book-keeper by trade, avid gardener and quilt maker, fabulous cook and baker, loving wife, mother, grandmother, aunt and friend to all.

Survived by her children; Richard (Paulette), Charles, Paul (Barbara), Mary Caldwell (Mike), Deborah Craig (John), as well as 11 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.

Predeceased by her beloved husband, Arthur, parents, Willard and Allyne (Hill) Dyer, sister, Elizabeth, brothers, James and Norval.

The family extends immeasurable gratitude to the staff of Passamaquoddy Lodge for the loving care that they extended to Muriel.

A memorial service will be held Sunday, September 20, 2015 at 3 PM from All Saints Anglican Church, King Street St. Andrews, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the New Brunswick Alzheimer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements.

Notes for Arthur Wellington Carson:

Obit:

CARSON, ARTHUR WELLINGTON - At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, on February 3, 2002, Mr. Arthur Wellington Carson of St. Andrews. Survived by his wife Muriel C. (Dyer), three sons; Richard and Paulette of St. Andrews, Charles and Heather of Fredericton, Paul and Barbara of St. Andrews, two daughters; Mary Caldwell (Mike) of St. Stephen, Deborah Craig (John) of St. Andrews, one brother; Douglas of Vancouver, BC, ten grandchildren, five great grandchildren. Predeceased by three brothers and two sisters. A memorial service will be held on Tuesday, February 5, 2002 at 2 PM from All Saints Anglican Church, St. Andrews, NB with Canon John Matheson and Archdeacon J.F.N. Jones officiating. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Alzheimer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Funeral

arrangements in the care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

| Telegraph Journal |

Children of Muriel Dyer and Arthur Carson are:

846 i. Mary¹⁰ Carson, born Private. She married Mike Caldwell Private; born Private.

More About Mike Caldwell and Mary Carson:
Private-Begin: Private

847 ii. Richard Carson, born Private. He married Paulette ??? Private; born Private.

More About Richard Carson and Paulette ???:
Private-Begin: Private

848 iii. Charles Carson, born Private.

849 iv. Paul Carson, born Private. He married Barbara ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Carson and Barbara ???:
Private-Begin: Private

850 v. Deborah Carson, born Private. She married John Craig Private; born Private.

More About John Craig and Deborah Carson:
Private-Begin: Private

851 vi. Reta Carson, born Private.

694. Dorothy Helena⁹ McKaskell (John Milton⁸, Nina Helen⁷ Crearer, Charlotte⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 05 April 1918 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 October 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Albert Elsmore Anderson** 25 May 1937 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Frederick Anderson and Blanche Moore. He was born 27 September 1916 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 1992 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothy Helena McKaskell:

Dorothy Anderson

Dot Anderson died Sunday October 13, 1996 at Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen.

She was born April 5, 1918 the daughter of the late John Milton and Melissa (Johnston) McKaskell. She was married to Albert (Bud) Anderson who predeceased her in 1992. She resided at Lawrence Station until 1987, then moved to St. Stephen. She had been a resident of Lincourt Manor from 1992 until her death.

Dot worked at the Meadowbrook Motel and at Ganong's Candy Factory. She drove the mail and school children. She was a devoted wife and mother, Dot was a member of the Lawrence Station United Church.

She is survived by three daughters, Marie Dudley (John) of Alexander, Maine; Joan Cooke (Charles) of PEI; and Anne Ross (Michael) of Ontario; five grandchildren, Jeffrey Cooke, Shelly Cooke, Stephanie Landry, Michael Ross and Julie Ross and three great grandchildren, Gillian, David and Lauren Cooke. She is survived also by her brother Roy McKaskell of St. Stephen.

Following cremation interment will take place at the Moores Mills Cemetery.

More About Albert Elsmore Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Anderson and Dorothy McKaskell:

Marriage: 25 May 1937, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Sutherland Families

Children of Dorothy McKaskell and Albert Anderson are:

- 852 i. Elaine Marie¹⁰ Anderson, born Private. She married John Herbert Dudley Private; born Private.

More About John Dudley and Elaine Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 853 ii. Joan Parks Anderson, born Private.
+ 854 iii. Janice Ann Anderson, born Private.

696. Ward S.⁹ McKaskell (Howard⁸, Nina Helen⁷ Crearer, Charlotte⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 1917, and died 1980. He married **Laura Margaret Vye** 31 January, daughter of Everett Vye and Ella Richards. She was born 15 June 1916, and died 1975.

More About Ward McKaskell and Laura Vye:
Marriage: 31 January

Child of Ward McKaskell and Laura Vye is:

- 855 i. Patricia Ann¹⁰ McKaskell, born 18 February 1948; died 19 February 1948.

700. James Grant⁹ Little (Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 26 March 1911 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1989 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Georgianna 'Georgie' Gertrude Smith** 12 April 1932 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Willard Smith and Plumeth Montgomery. She was born 21 November 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Hilda Doris Kinney** Aft. 1950, daughter of Granville Kinney and Myrtle Johnson. She was born 26 April 1928 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 January 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Grant Little:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Little and Georgianna Smith:
Marriage: 12 April 1932, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Hilda Doris Kinney:
Donald Philip "Arnold" MacKenzie
July 22, 1947 - August 20, 2014

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceMacKENZIE- At his residence, Birney Lake, Rolling Dam, NB, August 20, 2014, Donald Philip "Arnold" MacKenzie. Arnold was born in St Stephen NB, July 22, 1947, son of the late William Alexander and Evelyn Roberta (Larmer) and was the last surviving member of his family.

He is survived by his wife, Barb (Brown) MacKenzie, his daughter, Cynthia Dionne (Michael) of St Stephen, NB., grandchildren, Kierstin, Kaleb and Karissa, his brothers and sisters-in-law, Gerald and Susie Brown of Evansburg, AB, Linda and Eric Seeley of Barter Settlement, NB, Anne Marie Brown of Mayfield, NB, Frank Brown (Teresa Wilcox), Carey and Barb Brown and Mindy Taylor, all of Bocabec, NB., several nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by his parents, two sisters, Hazel Dwelley (Paul) and Anita Folland (Verroll), one brother, Wendell MacKenzie (Irma), mother in law, Hilda (Brown) Little, father in law, Edward Brown.

Arnold retired in 2011 after 34 years with the Flakeboard Company. He was a volunteer firefighter with the St

Stephen Fire Department as well as the Elmsville Fire Department where he was their fire truck driver.

Family and friends are invited to a celebration of Arnold's life at the St Stephen Royal Canadian Legion, 43 Queen Street W, St Stephen, NB on Sunday, August 24, 2014 from 4-7 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About James Little and Hilda Kinney:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of James Little and Georgianna Smith are:

- + 856 i. James Beverly¹⁰ Little, born Private.
- + 857 ii. Shirley Ruth Little, born 14 August 1933 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 2016 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 858 iii. James Howard Little, born Private.

701. Nellie Marie⁹ Little (Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 31 October 1912 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 April 2000 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Howard Austin Crichton** 15 July 1931 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Crichton and Annie Connick. He was born 30 May 1910 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 1982 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Nellie Marie Little:

Obituary - Nellie Marie Crichton

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on April 30, 2000, Nellie Marie Crichton of 5463 Rt. 127, Bocabec, NB, widow of Howard A. Crichton, daughter of the late Theodore and Jennie (McRae) Little. Survived by three sons; six daughters; 24 grandchildren; 34 great-grandchildren; four brothers; one sister; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by two brothers and four sisters. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the Funeral Service will be held on Wednesday, May 3 at 2 p.m. with Reverend Hubert Bartlett officiating. Visiting hours at the funeral home on Tuesday, May 2 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Interment in the Bocabec Cemetery, Bocabec, NB. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Obituary - Nellie Crichton - Saint Croix Courier

The death of Nellie Marie Crichton, widow of Howard Austin Crichton, occurred at Charlotte County Hospital on April 30, 2000. She was born Oct. 31, 1912, at Bartlett's Mills, the daughter of Theodore Little and Jennie (McRae)

"Little.

A long-time resident of Bocabec, she is survived by three sons, Leslie Crichton (Bertha), Bayside, NB, Andrew Crichton (Judy), Chamcook, NB., James Crichton (Cathy), Agassiz, BC; six daughters, Mildred Hawkins, (Robert), St. Albert, Alta., Joyce Crichton, Bocabec, NB, Myrth McKinley, Woodstock, N.B., Iris Anderson, St. Stephen, N.B., Dena Gilman (Gary), Lincoln, Jennie Waycott, Calais, Me; four brothers, Lionel Little, Upper Mills, N.B., Peter Little (Darlene), St. Stephen, N.B., Lonald Little, Bartlett's Mills, N.B., Donald Little (Mary), Dufferin, N.B.; one sister Mary Mundie (Norman), St. Stephen, N.B.; one sister-in-law Hilda (Crichton) Tinker, Wilson's Beach, Campobello, N.B.; 24 grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by two brothers, James and George; four sisters, Etta Yurett, Phebe Lowery, Edith Scott and Pearl Little.

Rev. Hubert Bartlett at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 2 p.m., May 3, 2000, conducted the funeral service.

Notes for Howard Austin Crichton:

Howard Austin Crichton

Howard Austin Crichton, passed away November 3, 1982 at Charlotte county Hospital after a lengthy illness.

Born at Bocabec on May 30, 1910, he was the son of the late James and Annie (Connick) Crichton. Although he had worked in several areas of Charlotte County, he made his home in Bocabec.

He is survived by his wife, the former Nellie Marie Little of Bartlett Mills, six daughters, Mrs. Robert (Mildred) Hawkins of Winnipeg, Man., Joyce of Saint John, Mrs. Myrth McKinley of Woodstock, Mrs. Iris Anderson of St. Stephen, Mrs. Gary (Dena) Gilman of Lincoln and Mrs. Michael (Jennie) Waycott of Evansburg, Alberta; three sons, Leslie of Bayside, Andrew of Bocabec and James of Rosedale, B.C.; 20 grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Winnifred Bryant of Kingston, Ontario and Mrs. Hilda Tinker of Campobello as well as several nieces and nephews.

The body rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home in St. Stephen, from where the funeral was held Saturday November 6, at 2 p.m. conducted by Rev. James Leland of St. Andrews, pastor of the United Church. The hymn Someday We'll Understand was sung by Jack Duplissea. Pallbearers were nephews, James Bryant, Milton Mundie, Leo Taylor, Beverly Little, Burl Taylor and Robert Lowery.

Interment was made in the Bocabec Cemetery.

The many floral tributes and donations to various organizations bore silent testimony to the esteem in which he was held in the community.

More About Howard Crichton and Nellie Little:

Marriage: 15 July 1931, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nellie Little and Howard Crichton are:

- + 859 i. Andrew Dale¹⁰ Crichton, born 27 July 1943; died 24 July 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 860 ii. Iris Charlotte Crichton, born Private.
- 861 iii. Joyce May Crichton, born Private.

703. Phebe Jean⁹ Little (Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 15 November 1915 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 March 1980 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Cecil Clarendon Lowery** 13 July 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Isaac Lowery and Mary Cammick. He was born 25 August 1902 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1976.

Notes for Phebe Jean Little:

Obit:

Mrs. Cecil C. Lowery

Mrs. Cecil C. Lowery died at the Charlotte County Hospital on March 11, 1980, after several months of failing health. She was 64.

The former Phebe Jean Little, she was born at Bartlett's Mills, N.B. on November 19, 1915, one of a family of eleven children of the late Theodore W. and Jennie M. (MacRae) Little of Bartlett's Mills. She attended the Bartlett's Mills school.

She married Cecil Lowery on July 13, 1935, and lived all her married life in St. Andrews residing on the Mowat property both at the Little House and then at Beech Hill. She was involved with Dr. Grace Helen Mowat, founder of the Charlotte County Cottage Craft, during the early days and was considered among the finest of County weavers. In all she spent about 40 years with Cottage Craft building on the skills of fine handwork first

learned from Dr. Mowatt herself. She was a member of Greenock Presbyterian Church.

She is survived by two sons, Reverend Basil C. Lowery of Riverview, N.B. and Robert J. Lowery of the Ledge, St. Stephen; and one daughter, Mrs. Allen (Sylvia) McMorrان of Oromocto. Her husband died in 1976 and another son Phillip Lowery was killed while serving with the Armed Forces in 1961. She is also survived by 11 grandchildren, and one great granddaughter; five brothers, James G. Little of St. Andrews, Lionel of Bartlett's Mills, Peter of St. Stephen; Donald, St. Stephen, Lonald of St. Andrews and four sisters, Mrs. Howard (Nellie) Crichton of Bocabec; Mrs. Herman (Etta) Yurett of St. Andrews, Mrs. Norman (Mary) Mundie of St. Stephen and Mrs. Eldon (Edith) Scott of Bayside, N.B. She is also survived by an aunt Mrs. Pearl Peacock of Calais, Maine and her mother died in October 1979 at the age of 92. There are also numerous cousins.

She rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home in St. Stephen and was brought to Greenock Presbyterian Kirk on Saturday, March 15th, where a service of "Witness to the Resurrection" was conducted by the minister. Reverend Robert Elford assisted by Reverend Steven Cho of the St. Stephen Presbyterian Kirk.

Pallbearers were six nephews, Beverly Little, Bartlett's Mills; Vernon Nixon, Hampton, Leslie Crichton, Bayside; Gerald Scott, Tower Hill; Allan Little of Rolling Dam, Milton Mundie of St. Andrews. Interment was in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. In addition to floral tributes there were memorial donations to the Canadian Cancer Society, Canadian Multiple Sclerosis, Kidney Foundation, Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, the Gideons, and the Memorial Funds of Greenock Presbyterian Church, St. Stephen Presbyterian Church, Bethel Presbyterian Church of Riverview and the Pennfield United Baptist Church.

More About Phebe Jean Little:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Cecil Clarendon Lowery:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p 12, family#128, age 8(Aug 1902)

More About Cecil Clarendon Lowery:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Cecil Lowery and Phebe Little:

Marriage: 13 July 1935, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Phebe Little and Cecil Lowery are:

- + 862 i. Phillip Keith¹⁰ Lowery, born 03 April 1939; died 05 May 1961.
- + 863 ii. Robert James Lowery, born Private.
- + 864 iii. Rev. Basil C. Lowery, born Private.
- + 865 iv. Sylvia Mae Lowery, born 17 April; died 21 August 1983 in Oromocto, NB.

705. Mary Evelyn⁹ Little (Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 22 October 1919 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 December 2008 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Norman Edgar Mundie** 04 February 1939 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Alvin Mundie and Mary Trafton. He was born 01 August 1913 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 2000.

Notes for Mary Evelyn Little:

Obit:

Mundie, Mary Evelyn

At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, N.B., on Dec. 13, 2008, Mary Evelyn Mundie, of St. Stephen, N.B. She was the wife of the late Norman Edgar Mundie and daughter of the late Theodore and Jennie (McRay) Little. Survived by four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; two brothers; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her son, Milton, and daughter-in-law, Sandra.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, Dec. 16, 2008 at 2 p.m.

Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, N.B.

Visiting hours were held at the funeral home on Monday, Dec. 15.

For those who wish, remembrances can be made to Pass-amaquoddy Lodge, Alzheimer Society or charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Norman Edgar Mundie:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Norman Mundie and Mary Little:

Marriage: 04 February 1939, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Mary Little and Norman Mundie is:

+ 866 i. Milton Edgar¹⁰ Mundie, born 23 February 1939 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

707. Peter McRae⁹ Little (Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 19 September 1926 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 June 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Grace Darlene Henry** 23 August 1968, daughter of Alfred Henry and Mabel Darling. She was born 1931 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 2016 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Peter McRae Little:

Peter MacRae Little

September 19, 1926 - June 22, 2010

LITTLE - at the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen NB , June 22, 2010 , Peter MacRae Little of Prince William Street St Stephen NB. Husband of Grace Darlene (Henry) Little , and son of the late Theodore W. and Jenny Mae (MacRae) Little. Survived by his wife, 2 daughters , Diane Davenport (Don) of Beechwood NB and Dawn Matheson (Chris) of St Stephen NB, 1 son, David Smith (Pat) of St Stephen NB , 8 grandchildren ;Amy , Michelle , Laura , Katie , Jason , Faith , Hope and Peter , 6 great grandchildren , 1 brother , Lonald Little of St Stephen, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home 23 Main Street St stephen NB, on Thursday June 24 , 2010 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home Wednesday June 23, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay NB.

For those who wish , donations to the Alzheimer Society, or the charity of choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Grace Darlene Henry:

Darlene Little

1931-2016

LITTLE DARLENE - At the St. Stephen Seniors Complex in Old Ridge, NB, on Monday, May 16th, 2016; Grace Darlene Little, wife of the late Peter Little. Born in Milltown, NB she is the daughter of the late Alfred Everett & Mabel (Darling) Henry.

For many years Darlene worked at Wearknitters Ltd, then later on with Ganong Bros. Ltd.

Darlene is survived by her son David Smith (Pat) of St. Stephen, NB, 2 daughters Dawn Matheson (Chris) of

Milltown, NB, and Diane Davenport (Don) of Beechwood, NB, 8 grandchildren Amy, Michelle, Laura, Katie, Faith, Hope, Peter, and Jason, several great grandchildren.

Darlene was predeceased by her brother Don Henry.

The funeral service in celebration of Darlene's life will be held in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2

(506 – 466 – 3110) on Saturday, May 21st, 2016 at 11:00 am. Pastor Edmund Howell officiating. The interment will follow in Oak Bay Rural Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Friday from 6 – 8 pm only.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Canadian Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Peter Little and Grace Henry:

Marriage: 23 August 1968

Child of Peter Little and Grace Henry is:

867 i. Dawn Mary¹⁰ Little, born Private. She married Christopher Matheson Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Matheson and Dawn Little:

Private-Begin: Private

710. Lonald Theodore⁹ Little (Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 12 January 1930 in Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 2013 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Stella Irene Thompson**, daughter of Calvin Thompson and Stella Johnson. She was born 09 June 1934 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lonald Theodore Little:

Lonald Theodore Little

January 12, 1930 - January 07, 2013

LITTLE - At the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, N.B, on January 7, 2013, Lonald Theodore Little of Bartletts Mills, N.B. Husband of the late Stella Irene (Thompson) Little and son of Theodore and Jenny (MacRae) Little.

Survived by his sons, John Allan Little (Sharon) of Bartletts Mills, N.B., George Wesley Little (Callie) of Bartletts Mills, N.B., Robert Scott Little (Jill) of St. Andrews, N.B.; daughters, Sharon Rosalie Davis of St. Stephen, N.B., Frances Diane Little (Larry) of Pennfield, N.B., Geraldine Elizabeth Hutley (George) of Tweedside, N.B.; 12 grandchildren, Joseph, Heather, Jennifer, Luke, Katrina, David, Joshua, Sarah, Tom, Jake, Alexander and William; several great-grandchildren, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife; brothers, James, Lionel, George, Peter, and Donald Little; sisters, Nellie Crichton, Etta Yurett, Phoebe Lowery, Mary Mundie, Edith Scott and Pearl Little.

By request, there will be no funeral service or visitation.

Interment will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery in the spring 2013.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Stella Irene Thompson:

Stella Irene (Thompson) Little

Stella Irene Thompson lost her battle with cancer on Sunday August 2, 1998 at the Charlotte County Hospital. She was born June 9, 1934 at Bocabec, NB.

She is survived by three brothers and two sisters, George Thompson and Maurice Thompson of Bocabec, Blair Thompson of Bayside, Sarah Barry of St. Croix and Frances Farnham of Milltown, also by three sons and three daughters, Allan (Sharon) Little, George (Jill) Little and Diane Gannon all of Bartlett Mills, Robert (Jill) Little of St. George, Sharon (Richard) Davis of Mayfield, and Geraldine Levy of Milltown. She will be sadly missed by 10 grandchildren, Joey Voutt, Luke little, Heather Little, Katrina Little, David Levy, Josh Levy, Jennifer Little, Sarah Levy, Jake Davis and Tom Davis. Numerous nephews, nieces and cousins will mourn her passing. Her three aunts are Martha Loftus, Irene Hatt, and Roberta Irving.

Funeral arrangements were private at the request of her husband Donald T. Little.

Children of Lonald Little and Stella Thompson are:

- + 868 i. Allan¹⁰ Little, born Private.
- 869 ii. George Little, born Private. He married Jill ??? Private; born Private.

More About George Little and Jill ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 870 iii. Diane Little, born Private. She married William Curtis Greenlaw Private; born 02 January 1959; died 26 June 2016 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Curtis Greenlaw:

William Curtis Greenlaw

January 02, 1959 - June 26, 2016

GREENLAW- At Waweig, NB., June 26, 2016, William Curtis Greenlaw. Husband of Wendy E. (Fields) Greenlaw and son of the late Carl R. and Pauline C. (Hamilton) Greenlaw.

Survived by his wife, son, Michael Luke Little, St. Stephen, NB., step daughters; Katrina Furrow (Randy), Orrington, Me., Laura Porter (Rob), St. Stephen, NB., brother, John Greenlaw (Jane) Meridan, Conn., sisters; Sharon Little (Allan), Bartletts Mills, NB., Susan Johnson (David), St. Stephen, NB., step grandchildren; Lyndsay, Erin and Alex Porter, Lexi and Lucy Furrow, several nieces and nephews, sisters-in-law; Carolyn Fagan, Port Elgin, NB., Susan Corning (Arthur), Rolling Dam, NB., and his faithful companion, Jackie.

A graveside service will be held at the Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB. on Thursday, June 30, 2016 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation.

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About William Greenlaw and Diane Little:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 871 iv. Sharon Little, born Private.
- + 872 v. Geraldine Little, born Private.
- 873 vi. Robert Little, born Private. He married Jill Corbyn Private; born Private.

More About Robert Little and Jill Corbyn:

Private-Begin: Private

711. Edith Frances⁹ Little (Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵

Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ⁷³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 15 April 1921 in Bartlett's Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 1984 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Norman Stewart Tatton**, son of Nelson Tatton and Elizabeth Bryant. He was born 18 June 1915 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 February 1986. She married **(2) George Hamilton** Bef. 1938. He died Unknown. She married **(3) Eldon Scott** 22 February 1965, son of Henry Scott and Jessie McLaughlin. He was born 12 May 1912 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 May 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Hamilton and Edith Little:
Marriage: Bef. 1938

Notes for Eldon Scott:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-7, p11, family#116, frame 12/18, age 8

Eldon Scott

At Charlotte County Hospital St. Stephen, May 28, 2001 Eldon Scott of Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen from where funeral service will be held

Wednesday May 30, 2001 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating.

Interment will be made at the Moores Mills Cemetery

More About Eldon Scott and Edith Little:
Marriage: 22 February 1965

Children of Edith Little and Norman Tatton are:

- 874 i. Evelyn Christine¹⁰ Tatton, born 21 August 1940 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 2018 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Evelyn Christine Tatton:

Evelyn Christine Tatton

1940-2018

Evelyn Christine Tatton At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on January 12, 2018, Evelyn Christine Tatton of Pennfield NB passed away surrounded by her family.

Born at St. Andrews NB on August 21, 1940, she was a daughter of the late N. Stuart and Edith F. (Little) Tatton.

A loving mother, grandmother, companion and sister, she is survived by her daughter: Ronda (Stephen) Cooke of Mayfield NB, grandchildren; Corey, Kyle and Kendra, great grandson, special companion Francis McRae and his daughters Cindy and Andrea and her son Jarret, siblings: Ruth Ellis of Johnsons Settlement NB, Joan and Harold Lee of Calais Me, Margaret Richard of St Stephen NB, Audrey McCullough of St. Andrews NB, Ivan Tatton (Simona Lusk) of Bethel NB, Pearl Scott of St. Andrews NB, Earl (Debbie) Scott of Bethel NB, Geraldine (Evangeline) Scott Of Mohannes NB, Guilford (Ellery) Scott of St. Stephen NB, Peter (Daphne) Scott of Oven Head NB, Willa Jean Bernard of St. George NB, Douglas (Jackyln) Scott of Barters Settlement NB, Bonny (Danny) Firlotte of Chamcook NB, extended family; Charles Palk of Saint John NB and Kenneth (Lindi) Palk of Port Coquitlam BC, Patricia (Douglas) Hoyt of Pennfield NB, Sheldon (Charlotte) Palk of new Maryland and Ronald (Diane) Palk of Riverview NB as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to her parents she was predeceased by a sister Donna Cook and chosen parents Darrell and Betty Palk. Evelyn was a devoted homemaker by trade having been employed by many family homes as well as churches and church parsonages in the area. Church was a big part of her life as she was a long time member of the Pennfield Baptist Church and held positions on the Board of Trustee's, Sunday School teacher and choir. Evelyn will also be remembered as a person who was there for everyone including her large family and extended family. She enjoyed spending time with everyone especially her many nieces and nephews as well as a special relationship with her grandchildren. She was a very hard worker in our community and a friendly soul and will be sadly missed by her family and all who

Sutherland Families

knew her.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium, 26 Portage Street St. George NB. Resting at the Pennfield Baptist Church where the service will be held on Tuesday at 2pm with Rev. Grant Alcorn officiating. Interment will be held in the church cemetery in the spring. Visiting at the church on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Evelyn's memory donations to the Pennfield Baptist Church or a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. The family would also like to thank the management and staff of the Fundy Nursing Home for their kind, caring and their compassionate care shown to Evelyn during her stay.

- + 875 ii. Margaret Edith Tatton, born Private.
- + 876 iii. Donna Elizabeth Tatton, born 07 November 1944; died Bef. 2018.
- + 877 iv. Audrey Janice Tatton, born Private.
- 878 v. Ivan Stuart Tatton, born Private.
- + 879 vi. Pearl Gertrude Tatton, born Private.
- + 880 vii. Earl Lee Lionel Tatton, born 16 May 1952; died 12 November 2019.
- + 881 viii. Geald Allen Tatton, born Private.
- 882 ix. Guilford Donald Tatton, born Private. He married Ellery Mabel Sherman Private; born Private.

More About Guilford Tatton and Ellery Sherman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 883 x. Peter Norman Tatton, born Private.
- + 884 xi. Willia Jean Tatton, born Private.
- + 885 xii. Douglas Ross Tatton, born Private.
- 886 xiii. Bonnie Ellen Tatton, born Private.

Children of Edith Little and George Hamilton are:

- + 887 i. Ruth Irene¹⁰ Hamilton, born Private.
- 888 ii. Joan Hamilton, born Private.

Child of Edith Little and Eldon Scott is:

- + 889 i. Peter Norman¹⁰ Scott, born Private.

717. Carl Allen⁹ Laubman (Jessie Hill⁸ Boyd, Henry Thomas⁷, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Beverley Ann Hughes** Private, daughter of Cyril Hughes and Marjorie Quartley. She was born 13 May 1937, and died 19 April 1970 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(2) Barbara June Duguay** Private. She was born Private.

More About Beverley Ann Hughes:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Carl Laubman and Beverley Hughes:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Carl Laubman and Barbara Duguay:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carl Laubman and Beverley Hughes are:

- 890 i. Christopher Allen¹⁰ Laubman, born Private.
- 891 ii. Anna Marie Laubman, born Private.
- 892 iii. Lisa Jane Laubman, born Private.

Child of Carl Laubman and Barbara Duguay is:

- 893 i. Susan Bonnie¹⁰ Laubman, born Private.

718. Olive Wynette⁹ Lever (Elva Boyd⁸ Hill, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 12 August 1921 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 March 1992 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Alton Cameron** 06 August 1941 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Arthur Cameron and Clara Gillman. He was born 1918 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1966 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alton Cameron:

Alton Cameron

Alton Cameron of Oak Bay has died at the Charlotte County Hospital after a lengthy illness. He was 48.

Born at Honeydale, he was the son of Arthur Cameron and Clara (Gilman) Cameron. In his early years he was a lumberman and was manager of the Lanfor Industries Ltd., Bayside.

He was the owner and proprietor of the Island View Dance Hall and was also a salesman for Balkam Motors until seven years ago when he became salesman for the Canada Life Assurance Co., where he remained until becoming ill in September of 1965.

He attended Oak Bay United Church and was a member of Sussex Lodge in St. Stephen. He married the former Olive Lever, of Leverage on August 6, 1940, who survives.

Besides his wife he is survived by one daughter, Miss Elda Cameron at home; one son, Gordon K. Cameron, Fredericton; one sister, Miss Bessie Cameron, Honeydale; four brothers, William M. Cameron and Arthur W. Cameron both of Tower Hill; John D. Cameron and Kenneth E. Cameron both of Honeydale; one granddaughter, Candace Lynn Cameron, Fredericton; several nieces and nephews.

The body rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home from where the funeral was held yesterday.

A memorial service was held under the auspices of Sussex Lodge No. 7 Tuesday night.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery.

More About Alton Cameron and Olive Lever:

Marriage: 06 August 1941, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Olive Lever and Alton Cameron are:

- 894 i. Elva Wynette¹⁰ Cameron, born Private.
- + 895 ii. Gordon Keith Cameron, born 06 August 1943 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 1998 in Prince George, BC.
- 896 iii. Patricia Cameron, born Private.

719. Ruth Evelyn⁹ Lever (Elva Boyd⁸ Hill, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 09 December 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 December 2016 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON. She married **John Sedgefield Curran** 03 September 1952 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Robert Curran and Helen Watson. He was born 02 October 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 April 2014 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON.

Notes for Ruth Evelyn Lever:

Ruth Evelyn Curran

December 09, 1926 - December 17, 2016

CURRAN - At the Extencicare Medex Long-Term Care Home, Ottawa, Ontario, December 17, 2016, Ruth Evelyn Curran (Lever). Daughter of the late Elva and Raymond Lever.

Predeceased by her husband John Curran. Survived by her son, Raymond; daughter-in-law, Vicki; granddaughter, Emily; grandson, Matthew; nieces, Elva Cameron and Patricia Cameron, and predeceased by nephews, Gordon Cameron and Robert Hill. Ruth was predeceased by her sister Olive.

A funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, January 9, 2017 at 2 PM.

Sutherland Families

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on January 9, 2017 from 1-2 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, N.B. will be held at a later date by the family.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca
The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for John Sedgefield Curran:
John Sedgefield Curran
October 02, 1921 - April 11, 2014

At the Ottawa General Hospital, Ottawa, Ontario, April 11, 2014, John Sedgefield Curran, WWII veteran of the 8th hussars. Son of the late Robert and Helen (Watson) Curran.

Survived by his wife, Ruth (Lever) Curran; son, Raymond; daughter-in-law, Vicki; granddaughter, Emily; grandson, Matthew; niece, Patricia Cameron, and nephew, Robert Hill.

He was predeceased by one brother, Gilbert, and one sister, Ruth.

A funeral service will be held from The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, June 10, 2014 at 2 PM.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on June 10, 2014 from 1-2 PM.

Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 will conduct a last post service following the service.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, N.B., at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About John Curran and Ruth Lever:
Marriage: 03 September 1952, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ruth Lever and John Curran are:

897 i. Helen Kathleen¹⁰ Curran, born 22 August 1954; died 22 August 1954.

More About Helen Kathleen Curran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: stillborn

898 ii. Infant Curran, born 1957 in Montreal, QC; died 1957 in Montreal, QC.

+ 899 iii. Raymond Peter Curran, born Private.

721. Ernest Douglas⁹ Connell (Alma Herberta⁸ Hill, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 05 May 1928 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 September 2011. He married **Lorna Carolyn Greene** 09 September 1954 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Enoch Greene and Annie Carlise. She was born 01 September 1932 in Summerfield, NB, and died 14 July 2010.

Notes for Ernest Douglas Connell:

Obit:

Ernest Douglas Connell

1928-2011

At his residence on September 10, 2011, Mr. Ernest Douglas Connell, husband of the late Mrs. Lorna Carolyn (Greene) Connell of Breadalbane NB. Born at St. George NB on May 5, 1928, he was the son of the late Vernon and Alma (Hill) Connell. A loving father, grandfather and brother he is survived by one daughter, Deborah Ann Connell of Saint John NB, three sons; Brian Douglas Connell of Calgary AB, Robert Ernest Connell of Breadalbane NB and David Wayne (Kim) Connell of Grand Bay-Westfield NB, he will be especially missed by his grandchildren, Justin and Jocelyn, one sister Jean Connell-Griffin of Perth ON, nieces; Kim and Judy, nephew, Bruce and several cousins. In addition to his parents and wife, Ernest was predeceased by one brother, Vaughan.

Prior to his retirement, Ernest was employed with CP Rail starting as a Traveling Auditor and finishing his career in Customer Service. He was employed at various locations throughout his career including St. Andrews, McAdam, Winnipeg, Sudbury and finally in Saint John. After employment, Ernest enjoyed a long and happy retirement, most of which was spent with his loving wife Lorna, traveling and staying in touch with their many friends. He was an animal lover who enjoyed bird watching and the company of dogs, especially Airedales. In his leisure time he enjoyed a good game of Scrabble or playing a round of Golf. Ernest was a lifelong member of the Conservative Party of NB and a member of the Saint John Naturalist Club. He will be sadly missed by his family and many friends.

By Ernest's request there will be no visitation or service. A gathering to share memories and stories will be held at his home in Breadalbane on Saturday, September 17, 2011 from 1-5 pm. In lieu of flowers donations to the Lung Association would be appreciated by the family. The family would like to thank the nurses with the Eastern Charlotte Extra Mural Program who have been so kind and thoughtful during these times, your compassion and support will never be forgotten. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Notes for Lorna Carolyn Greene:

Lorna Connell

Lorna Connell

Born In: Summerfield, New Brunswick, Canada

Born: September 1st, 1932

Passed on: July 14th, 2010

Lorna Carolyn Connell - Peacefully, surrounded by her loving family, at her residence, on July 14th, 2010, Mrs. Lorna Carolyn (Greene) Connell, wife of Mr. Ernest D. Connell of Breadalbane NB. Born at Summerfield NB on September 1, 1932, she was a daughter of the late Enoch and Annie Greene. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, in addition to her loving husband, Ernest, she is survived by one daughter, Deborah Ann Connell of Ottawa ON, three sons; Brian Douglas and Robert Ernest (Susan) both of Calgary AB and David Wayne (Kim) of Grand Bay-Westfield NB, two grandchildren; Justin Mignault of Ottawa ON and Jocelyn Sophia Connell of Grand Bay-Westfield NB, two brothers; Enoch Ronald (Jeannette) of Florenceville NB and Richard (Bess) of Mahone Bay NS, as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins, with special thanks to her niece, Kim and nephew, Dwight (Sandra) Greene

Lorna loved knitting, crocheting, bird watching and traveling, especially to Hawaii. She was an avid people person who enjoyed spending time with her many, many friends. She was a life long member of the Progressive Conservative Party of NB, Charlotte County Hospital Auxilliary and the OES Granite Chapter # 15 in St. George.

By Lorna's request there will be no visitation or service. A gathering to share memories and stories will be held at her home on Saturday, July 24th, 2010, between Noon and 5pm. In lieu of flowers, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Ernest Connell and Lorna Greene:

Marriage: 09 September 1954, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ernest Connell and Lorna Greene are:

- 900 i. Deborah Ann¹⁰ Connell, born Private.
- 901 ii. Brian Douglas Connell, born Private.
- 902 iii. Robert Ernest Connell, born Private.
- 903 iv. David Wayne Connell, born Private. He married Kim ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Connell and Kim ???:

Private-Begin: Private

722. Jean Helen⁹ Connell (Alma Herberta⁸ Hill, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **James Peter Griffin** Private. He was born 28 December 1930, and died 22 June 1995 in Maberly, ON.

More About James Griffin and Jean Connell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Connell and James Griffin are:

- + 904 i. Jean Kimberly 'Kim'¹⁰ Griffin, born Private.
- 905 ii. Judyth 'Judy' Wynn Griffin, born Private. She married Richard Dean Jeske Private; born Private.

More About Richard Jeske and Judyth Griffin:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 906 iii. James Bruce Griffin, born Private.

723. Carolyn Ann⁹ Hill (Donald Joseph⁸, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Milton Hughes** Private. He was born 1915, and died Unknown.

More About Kenneth Hughes and Carolyn Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carolyn Hill and Kenneth Hughes are:

- + 907 i. Josephine Lynette¹⁰ Hughes, born Private.
- + 908 ii. Laurie Anne Hughes, born Private.
- 909 iii. John Milton Hughes, born Private.
- 910 iv. Mary Elaine Hughes, born Private.

724. Margaret Rose⁹ Hill (Donald Joseph⁸, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Lester Thomas Peddle** Private. He was born 16 June 1941 in Sydney, NS, and died 26 December 2004 in Red Deer, AB.

Notes for Lester Thomas Peddle:

Obituary - Lester Thomas Peddle

After a long battle with cancer, Les Peddle of Red Deer, Alberta passed away at the Red Deer Regional Hospital on Sunday December 26, 2004 at the age of 63 years. He was born June 16, 1941 at Sydney, NS.

Les will be lovingly remembered by his family; wife the former Rose Hill of St. Stephen, NB; son, Troy (Laurie); daughter Bethany and Travis; brother Perry and his wife from Nova Scotia; several sisters in law (many still in the St. Stephen area) and numerous nieces and nephews.

Les will be remembered by former co-workers at the Bank of Montreal, here in St. Stephen.

A celebration of the life of Les Peddle was held at Knox Presbyterian Church, Red Deer, Alberta on Thursday December 30, 2004 at 11 a.m.

Personal Alternative Funeral services, Red Deer Alberta and Calgary Alberta entrusted with arrangements.

More About Lester Peddle and Margaret Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Hill and Lester Peddle are:

- 911 i. Sheldon Troy¹⁰ Peddle, born Private. He married (1) Laurie ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) ?
??? Private; born Unknown in ?; died 1995.

More About Sheldon Peddle and Laurie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Sheldon Peddle and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 912 ii. Bethany Dee Peddle, born Private.

727. Jacqueline Donna⁹ Hill (Donald Joseph⁸, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Wayne Verne Hiltz** Private, son of Verne Hiltz and Madeline McGlinchey. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Hiltz and Jacqueline Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jacqueline Hill and Wayne Hiltz is:

- 913 i. Stacey Madeline¹⁰ Hiltz, born Private.

729. Samuel Edward⁹ Birney (Frederick John⁸, Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 22 May 1905 in Clarence Ridge, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1987. He married **Marion Christine Worrell** 04 April 1926 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Worrell and Melinda Conrad. She was born 20 May 1905 in Watt Jct. Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 May 1988.

More About Samuel Edward Birney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marion Christine Worrell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Birney and Marion Worrell:

Marriage: 04 April 1926, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Samuel Birney and Marion Worrell is:

- + 914 i. Paul Edward¹⁰ Birney, born 05 November 1926; died 31 August 1994.

731. Ernest Melvin⁹ Birney (Maud⁸, Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 12 March 1900 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1967. He married **Jessie Sarah L. O'Leary** 14 August 1923 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1902, and died 1983.

Notes for Ernest Melvin Birney:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, at the home of George P. Corning. Shown as lodger. This Ernest Melvin Birney looks like the same person who is the son of Maud Birney.

More About Ernest Melvin Birney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jessie Sarah L. O'Leary:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ernest Birney and Jessie O'Leary:

Marriage: 14 August 1923, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ernest Birney and Jessie O'Leary are:

- + 915 i. Philip George¹⁰ Corning, born 22 February 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1944 in WWII, over France.
- + 916 ii. Frank Melvin Corning, born 24 September 1925; died 05 May 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 917 iii. Ernest Weber Corning, born 19 December 1929; died 22 April 1930.

More About Ernest Weber Corning:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 918 iv. Kenneth Alden Corning, born 13 July 1931; died 07 December 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

734. Olga Hazel⁹ Sturgeon (Malcolm J.⁸, Abigail Sewell⁷ Coughlan, John Tryon⁶, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 21 November 1921 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 27 August 1999. She married **William Gordon Sturgeon** 23 February 1939 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Sturgeon and Maria Sullivan. He was born Bet. 1917 - 1918 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 23 June 2001 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

More About William Sturgeon and Olga Sturgeon:

Marriage: 23 February 1939, Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Olga Sturgeon and William Sturgeon is:

- 919 i. Child-Five¹⁰ Sturgeon, born Private.

735. Jean Alberta⁹ Sturgeon (Malcolm J.⁸, Abigail Sewell⁷ Coughlan, John Tryon⁶, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 30 May 1923 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 27 December 1989 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married **James 'Jim' Albert Sturgeon** 25 October 1944 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Sturgeon and Maria Sullivan. He was born 16 December 1922 in Northumberland Co., NB, and died 07 October 2006.

More About James Sturgeon and Jean Sturgeon:

Marriage: 25 October 1944, White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Jean Sturgeon and James Sturgeon is:

- 920 i. Child-Six¹⁰ Sturgeon, born Private.

736. Kenneth⁹ Sturgeon (Malcolm J.⁸, Abigail Sewell⁷ Coughlan, John Tryon⁶, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Rita Sturgeon** Private, daughter of Henry Sturgeon and Maria Sullivan. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Sturgeon and Rita Sturgeon:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kenneth Sturgeon and Rita Sturgeon is:
921 i. Child-Five¹⁰ Sturgeon, born Private.

747. Sherman⁹ Sturgeon (Howard Kenneth⁸, Abigail Sewell⁷ Coughlan, John Tryon⁶, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Leona Coughlan** Private, daughter of Marvin Coughlan and Ruby Sturgeon. She was born Private.

More About Sherman Sturgeon and Leona Coughlan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sherman Sturgeon and Leona Coughlan are:

- 922 i. Jeffrey Armand¹⁰ Sturgeon, born Private.
923 ii. Miller Sturgeon, born Private.
924 iii. Fenton G. Sturgeon, born 05 June 1964; died 10 May 2013. He married Wendy L. ??? Private; born Private.

More About Fenton G. Sturgeon:
Burial: Unknown, Saint Raphael's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About Fenton Sturgeon and Wendy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 925 iv. Ann Sturgeon, born Private.

748. Aloyisus⁹ Gillespie (George⁸, Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis, Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Abt. 1928, and died 01 April 2002. He married **Shirley ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Aloyisus Gillespie and Shirley ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Aloyisus Gillespie and Shirley ??? are:

- 926 i. Norman¹⁰ Gillespie, born Private.
927 ii. Jackie Gillespie, born Private.
928 iii. Blaire Gillespie, born Private.
929 iv. Marvin Gillespie, born Private.

750. Gerald⁹ Gillespie (Kenneth Cameron⁸, Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis, Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Barbara Iles** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sharon Walls** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Gillespie and Barbara Iles:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gerald Gillespie and Sharon Walls:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Gillespie and Barbara Iles are:

- + 930 i. Barbara¹⁰ Gillespie, born Private.
- + 931 ii. Marilyn Ethel Adeline Gillespie, born Private.
- + 932 iii. Gerald Kenneth Gillespie, born Private.
- + 933 iv. Shirley Ann Louise Gillespie, born Private.
- + 934 v. Stephen Thomas Gillespie, born Private.
- + 935 vi. Linda Lee Gillespie, born Private.
- + 936 vii. Tony Randall Gillespie, born Private.

757. Nadine⁹ Underhill (Vernon Albert⁸, Beverley Addison⁷, John Albert⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married ? **Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Smith and Nadine Underhill:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nadine Underhill and ? Smith are:

- 937 i. Victoria¹⁰ Smith, born Private.
- 938 ii. Lisa Smith, born Private.
- 939 iii. Joseph Smith, born Private.

763. Arthur Murray⁹ Goodwin, Jr. (Evelyn Mary⁸ Coughlan, Thomas Ward⁷, Hannah Moore⁶ Underhill, Mary Ann⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) died Unknown. He married **Nancy ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of Arthur Goodwin and Nancy ??? are:

- 940 i. George Thomas¹⁰ Goodwin, born 1934; died 1936.
- 941 ii. Elizabeth Ann Goodwin, born Private.

764. Hazel Mae⁹ Matchett (William John Forsythe⁸, Annie Agnes⁷ Hill, Ann Nicholson⁶ Dunnett, Mary Isabella⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Arthur John Robinson** Private, son of Eric Robinson and Edith Leard. He was born Private.

More About Arthur Robinson and Hazel Matchett:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazel Matchett and Arthur Robinson are:

- + 942 i. Deborah Anne¹⁰ Robinson, born Private.
- 943 ii. Alan John Robinson, born Private. He married Monica Ann Peters Private; born Private.

More About Alan Robinson and Monica Peters:
Private-Begin: Private

- 944 iii. Mary Edith Robinson, born Private.

765. Wayne Frederick William⁹ Matchett (William John Forsythe⁸, Annie Agnes⁷ Hill, Ann Nicholson⁶ Dunnett, Mary Isabella⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Vicki Lynn Irvine** Private, daughter of Gilbert Irvine and Betty Vanstone. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Matchett and Vicki Irvine:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Matchett and Vicki Irvine are:

- 945 i. Janna Kelly¹⁰ Matchett, born Private.
- 946 ii. Tara Rene Matchett, born Private.

766. Edwin Terry Vye⁹ Matchett (William John Forsythe⁸, Annie Agnes⁷ Hill, Ann Nicholson⁶ Dunnett, Mary Isabella⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Bonnie Linn Smith** Private, daughter of Glen Smith and Eleanor Bowers. She was born Private.

More About Edwin Matchett and Bonnie Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edwin Matchett and Bonnie Smith are:

- 947 i. Tyler William¹⁰ Matchett, born Private.
- 948 ii. Amanda Sarah Matchett, born Private.

773. Walter Boone⁹ Scott (Sheldon Eugene⁸, Edward Harold⁷ Sutherland, Harold⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Tomalyn ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Walter Scott and Tomalyn ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Walter Scott and Tomalyn ??? is:

- 949 i. Brody¹⁰ Scott, born Private.

775. Jeffery Blaine⁹ Sutherland (Blaine Edward⁸, Edward Harold⁷, Harold⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Alicia Fowler** Private, daughter of Daniel Fowler and Jeannie Dennon. She was born Private.

More About Jeffery Sutherland and Alicia Fowler:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jeffery Sutherland and Alicia Fowler is:

- 950 i. Casey Donna¹⁰ Sutherland, born Private.

780. Joyce⁹ LaKing (Christina 'Teenie' Edna⁸ Adams, Doris Bernice⁷ Scott, Christina Gertrude⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard James Sullivan** Private, son of Frank Sullivan and Katherine Parks. He died 03 August 1997 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Gary McIntyre** Private, son of Stella Mae McIntyre. He was born Private.

More About Richard Sullivan and Joyce LaKing:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Gary McIntyre and Joyce LaKing:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce LaKing and Gary McIntyre are:

- 951 i. Judy Ellen¹⁰ McIntyre, born 1976; died 23 February 1998 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Judy Ellen McIntyre:

Judy Ellen McIntyre

The search for a missing 22-year old woman ended in tragedy Tuesday evening when her body was discovered on Porcupine Mountain.

Sutherland Families

Blacks Harbour Police Chief Donny Dwyer said that Judy Ellen McIntyre of Main Street, Blacks Harbour, went missing on Monday evening. The following day the Charlotte County Ground Search and Rescue team as well as a dog unit from Saint John joined the local volunteers in the search.

Her body was found around 5:15 p.m. Tuesday evening and an autopsy was carried out Wednesday. Chief Dwyer said the investigation is ongoing but foul play is not suspected.

Her father Gary McIntyre of Lawrence Station and her mother Joyce Sullivan survives McIntyre, also of Lawrence Station. The funeral will take place at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, with Rev. Douglas McLean officiating.

Judy Ellen McIntyre

At blacks Harbour, NB February 23, 1998, Judy Ellen McIntyre of Main Street, Black Harbour, NB.

Survived by her father Gary McIntyre of Lawrence Station, her mother Joyce Sullivan of Lawrence Station; one sister Lisa McIntyre and one brother Cory McIntyre both of Lawrence Station; paternal grandfather, Tom Jordan of Lawrence Station; maternal grandfather and grandmother Guy and Teenie Laking of McAdam, NB; a great grandmother, Doris Adam of McAdam; aunts, uncles and cousins.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service was held on Friday February 27, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Douglas McLean officiating.

Interment was made at the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

- 952 ii. Cory McIntyre, born Private.
- 953 iii. Lisa McIntyre, born Private. She married Laurie MacLean Private; born Private.

More About Lisa McIntyre and Laurie MacLean:

Private-Begin: Private

808. Melissa Mae⁹ Milburn (Mary Lynn⁸ Eales, Katherine Edith⁷ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel⁶, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Brien Campbell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brien Campbell and Melissa Milburn:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Melissa Milburn and Brien Campbell is:

- 954 i. Nathan¹⁰ Campbell, born Private.

821. Christa Dawn⁹ Anderson (Joan Marie⁸ Purdy, Blanche Mae⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Derek Cole** Private. He was born Private.

More About Derek Cole and Christa Anderson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christa Anderson and Derek Cole are:

- 955 i. Anderson Donald¹⁰ Cole, born Private.
- 956 ii. Amelia Dawn Cole, born Private.

822. Matthew Thomas⁹ Purdy (George Malcolm⁸, Blanche Mae⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 04 July 1980 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Jacqueline 'Jackie' Marie Morrow** Private, daughter of James Morrow and Katherine Price. She was born Private.

Notes for Matthew Thomas Purdy:

PURDY, MATTHEW THOMAS - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, December 16, 2005, Matthew Thomas Purdy of Oak Haven, NB. Survived by his mother Deanna (Ronald Sullivan) of Flume Ridge, NB. Father George Purdy (Kathy Miller) of Oak Haven, NB. One brother Chris Purdy (Christine Stewart) of St.

Stephen, NB. One sister Lacie Rose Savoy of McAdam, NB grand parents Grace Cook (Ken Ryan) of Mayfield, NB and Leslie Purdy of Oak Haven, NB. One niece, one nephew , aunts and uncles. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held Tuesday December 20, 2005 at 2 PM. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday December 19, 2005 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. Interment at the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay NB. For those who wish memorials to the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca [Telegraph-Journal]

More About Matthew Purdy and Jacqueline Morrow:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Matthew Purdy and Jacqueline Morrow is:
957 i. Renee Katherine Marie¹⁰ Morrow, born Private.

823. Christopher Leslie⁹ Purdy (George Malcolm⁸, Blanche Mae⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Christina Katherine Stewart** Private. She was born Private.

More About Christopher Purdy and Christina Stewart:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christopher Purdy and Christina Stewart is:
958 i. Dylan Kenneth¹⁰ Purdy, born Private.

825. Daniel Walter⁹ Wilcox (Valarie Lynn⁸ Purdy, Blanche Mae⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 20 May 1981, and died 16 November 2013 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Daniel Walter Wilcox:
Daniel Walter Wilcox
May 20, 1981 - November 16, 2013

WILCOX- At Moncton City Hospital, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, November 16, 2013, Daniel Walter Wilcox. Son of Valerie (Purdy) Fairweather and Daniel Frederick Wilcox.

Survived by his mother, Valerie Fairweather and stepfather, David of Grand Manan, NB, his son, Zachary Wilcox of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, two sisters, Lesley Joanne (Purdy) Banks (Elliott) of Grand Manan, NB, Loriann Russell (Justin) of St Stephen, NB, his brother, David Fairweather (Monica) of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, two stepbrothers, Ronald Fairweather and Paul Fairweather, both of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, his grandmother, Hazel Wilcox of Chamcook, NB, his father, Daniel Frederick Wilcox, several nieces and nephews

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, November 19, 2013 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 12-3 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Epilepsy Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Daniel Wilcox and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Wilcox and ? ??? is:

959 i. Zachary¹⁰ Wilcox, born Private.

826. Lorianne Josephine⁹ Wilcox (Valarie Lynn⁸ Purdy, Blanche Mae⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Justin Adrian Russell** Private, son of Brian Russell and Gloria Arseneau. He was born Private.

More About Justin Russell and Lorianne Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lorianne Wilcox and Justin Russell is:

960 i. Austin Adrian¹⁰ Russell, born Private.

828. Richard A.⁹ Bradford (Alan Richard⁸, Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna L. Pike** Private, daughter of Albert Chester Pike. She was born Private.

More About Richard Bradford and Donna Pike:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Bradford and Donna Pike is:

961 i. Richard Matthew¹⁰ Bradford, born Private.

835. Nancy Barbara⁹ Greenlaw (James Brian⁸, Lillian⁷ Adams, Mabel Ellen⁶ Sutherland, Peter W.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-12², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Andrew Troy Tuddenham** Private, son of Fred Tuddenham and Janet Newell. He was born Private.

More About Andrew Tuddenham and Nancy Greenlaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Greenlaw and Andrew Tuddenham are:

962 i. Shelbie¹⁰ Tuddenham, born Private.
963 ii. Mackenzie Audrey Tuddenham, born Private.

Generation No. 10

840. Lee Scott¹⁰ Berry (Mary Frederica 'Freda'⁹ McKinney, Maynard⁸, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Dyer, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynette Fallen** Private. She was born Private.

More About Lee Berry and Lynette Fallen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lee Berry and Lynette Fallen are:

964 i. Joshua Richard¹¹ Berry, born Private.
965 ii. Megan Marie Berry, born Private.

841. Phillip Norval¹⁰ Dyer (Millidge Norval⁹, Willard Henry⁸, James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Elizabeth Van Zoost** Private. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Dyer and Sandra Van Zoost:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phillip Dyer and Sandra Van Zoost are:
966 i. Peter Philip¹¹ Dyer, born Private.
967 ii. Christian Van Zoost Dyer, born Private.

842. Ann Katherine¹⁰ Dyer (Millidge Norval⁹, Willard Henry⁸, James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Clyde William Eldridge** Private, son of Garnett Eldridge and Ethel Turner. He was born Private. She married **(2) Arthur Frank Grant** Private. He was born Private.

More About Clyde Eldridge and Ann Dyer:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Arthur Grant and Ann Dyer:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ann Dyer and Clyde Eldridge are:
968 i. Teena Lynn¹¹ Eldridge, born Private.
969 ii. Patricia Jane 'Patti' Eldridge, born Private.
970 iii. Derek Eldridge, born Private.

Child of Ann Dyer and Arthur Grant is:
971 i. Melissa Don¹¹ Grant, born Private.

844. Dorothy E.¹⁰ Holliday (Hazel 'Elizabeth'⁹ Dyer, Willard Henry⁸, James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **William Robert McGlinchey** Private, son of Daniel McGlinchey and Lillian O'Brien. He was born in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 March 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Robert McGlinchey:
William Robert McGlinchey

MCGLINCHEY-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 2, 2008, William Robert McGlinchey, husband of Dorothy E. (Holliday) McGlinchey, of Elmsville, NB.

Survived by his wife, 1 son, Jeffrey Dean (Charlene), Johnson Settlement, NB, 2 daughters, Christina Dawn Trunbull (Donald), Elmsville, NB, Jill Deanne McAllen (James), Greenock, Charlotte County, NB, 6 grandchildren, Rob, Mark, Jeffrey, Mathew, Laura and Patricia, 1 great granddaughter, Lauren, 1 brother, George (Marlene), Ontario, several nieces and nephews.

No visitation will be held by request.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday March 5, 2008 at 2 PM.

Interment at Christ Church Cemetery, Elmsville, NB in the spring.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About William McGlinchey and Dorothy Holliday:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Holliday and William McGlinchey are:
+ 972 i. Jeffrey Dean¹¹ McGlinchey, born Private.
973 ii. Christina Dawn McGlinchey, born Private. She married Donald Trunbull Private; born Private.

Sutherland Families

More About Donald Trunbull and Christina McGlinchey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 974 iii. Jill Deanne McGlinchey, born Private. She married James McAllen Private; born Private.

More About James McAllen and Jill McGlinchey:
Private-Begin: Private

845. Geraldine¹⁰ Holliday (Hazel 'Elizabeth⁹ Dyer, Willard Henry⁸, James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Reg Robicheau** Private, son of Reginald Robicheau and Doris Brown. He was born 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Reg Robicheau:

Reg Robicheau
1937-2017

Reg Robicheau

ROBICHEAU REG - Peacefully, with his family by his side, at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, October 5th, 2017; Reg Robicheau, husband of Gerri (Holliday) Robicheau of St. Andrews, NB.

Born in St. Stephen; Reg is the son of the late Reginald Walter & Doris (Brown) Robicheau.

Surviving in addition to his wife Gerri are his children, Susan Smith (Bruce) of Halifax, NS; Keith (Kathryn) of North Bay, ON; Karen Anderson (Todd) of Calgary, AB; Laurie Rans (Zig) of Quispamsis, NB; Lynn Farmakoulas (John) of New River Beach, NB; ten grandchildren: Bryn & Drew Smith(Tulsa); Neil & Vanessa Robicheau; Cole Anderson; Sofija, Benjamin, and Julija Rans; Travis & Matthew Wadlin (Victor); three great grandchildren: Abigail & Breeann Smith, and Zachary Wadlin.

Reg was predeceased by his grandson Ryan Anderson and his sister Judy.

Reg worked for the Department of Fisheries & Oceans at the Biological Station in St. Andrews, NB for 35 years. He served his community as a member of the Town Council; he volunteered with the Lions Club along with other volunteer activities and projects, including serving his church on the Parish Council. Reg contributed significant time building the church hall as well as upkeep. In his retirement, Reg loved spending time with family at the camp on Digdeguash Lake. He had a passion for growing his vegetable garden; enjoyed a bit of fishing and also kept busy doing woodworking.

Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated on Monday, October 9th, 2017 at 12:00 noon at the Church of Saint Andrew Catholic Church, King Street, St. Andrews, NB. Rev. Gerry White as celebrant. A reception will immediately follow downstairs in the parish hall. The burial will take place at St. Andrews Catholic Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the church during a time of visitation on Sunday from 4 ... 6 pm.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com
Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506) 466 ... 3110

More About Reg Robicheau and Geraldine Holliday:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Geraldine Holliday and Reg Robicheau are:

- 975 i. Sue¹¹ Robicheau, born Private. She married Bruce Smith Private; born Private.

More About Bruce Smith and Sue Robicheau:
Private-Begin: Private

Sutherland Families

- 976 ii. Keith Robicheau, born Private.
- 977 iii. Lori Robicheau, born Private.

853. Joan Parks¹⁰ Anderson (Dorothy Helena⁹ McKaskell, John Milton⁸, Nina Helen⁷ Crearer, Charlotte⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Cleveland Cooke** Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Cooke and Joan Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Anderson and Charles Cooke are:
+ 978 i. Jeffrey Charles¹¹ Cooke, born Private.
979 ii. Shelly Lynn Cooke, born Private.
+ 980 iii. Stephanie Ann Cooke, born Private.

854. Janice Ann¹⁰ Anderson (Dorothy Helena⁹ McKaskell, John Milton⁸, Nina Helen⁷ Crearer, Charlotte⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Moore Ross** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Ross and Janice Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janice Anderson and Michael Ross are:
981 i. Michael Whitehead Anderson¹¹ Ross, born Private. He married Kimberly Mae Beaton Private; born Private.

More About Michael Ross and Kimberly Beaton:
Private-Begin: Private

- 982 ii. Julie Ann Ross, born Private. She married Haven Jerome 'Jack' Mason Private; born Private.

More About Haven Mason and Julie Ross:
Private-Begin: Private

856. James Beverly¹⁰ Little (James Grant⁹, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Doreen Joyce Lord** Private, daughter of George Lord and Verna Calder. She was born Private.

More About James Little and Doreen Lord:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Little and Doreen Lord are:
983 i. Theodore Beverly¹¹ Little, born 06 September 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 September 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Theodore Beverly Little:
Obit:
Theodore Beverley Little
At Charlotte county Hospital, September 7, Theodore Beverley Little, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Beverley Little, St. Andrews. Service and interment was made at the Oak Bay Cemetery.

- 984 ii. Twin Little, born Private.
- 985 iii. Joseph Heath Little, born Private.

857. Shirley Ruth¹⁰ Little (James Grant⁹, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 14 August 1933 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 2016 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Francis Tracey** 03 August 1957 in Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Francis Tracey and Mary Gillis. He was born Bet. 1931 - 1932 in Judique, Maervis Co., Cape Breton Island, NS, and died 05 June 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley Ruth Little:

Shirley Ruth Tracey

August 14, 1933 - July 07, 2016

TRACEY- At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB., July 7, 2016, Shirley Ruth Tracey. Wife of the late John Francis Tracey and daughter of the late James Grant and Georgianna Gertrude (Smith) Little.

Survived by three daughters; Marilyn Little (John), Waweig, NB., Valerie Tubbs (Sidney) , Rolling Dam, NB., Crystal Tracey (Irving), Little Ridge, NB., Seven grandchildren; Ronald Cleghorn (Jamie), Jessika Tubbs (Boris), Bobby Little (Jill), Craig Little, Regan Hastey (Aaron), Taylor Hastey, Kiernan Hastey, three great grandchildren; Chase and Quinn Cleghorn, Paisley Lee-Ann Reicker, one brother, Beverly Little, brothers-in-law; late James Tracey, Jerome Tracey (Betty), Port Hawkesbury, NS., Harold Tracey, Judique, Cape Breton, NS., Jeddy MacDonald (late Helen Jean), Cape Breton, NS., sisters-in-law; Catherine McRae (John), Port Hawkesbury, NS., Mary Jane Tracey, Judique, Cape Breton, NS., Mary Tracey (late Hugh), Judique, Cape Breton, NS., many nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by son, John Wayne Tracey, one infant brother.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, July 11, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, July 10, 2016 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to the Diabetes Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for John Francis Tracey:

John Francis Tracey died at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, June 5, 2005, John Francis Tracey, of St. David Ridge, Oak Bay, NB. Eldest son of the late Frank and Mary Ellen (Gillis) Tracey.

Survived by his wife, Shirley (Little), daughters Marilyn, Valerie and Crystal, sisters and brothers Catherine, Mary Jane, Hughie, Jerome and Harold, all of Cape Breton, NS, six grandchildren, several nieces and nephews and their families.

Predeceased by one son, John Wayne Tracey, one brother, James Duncan Tracey and one sister, Helen Jean Tracey.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday June 8, 2005 at 11 AM with Rev. Paul Riley officiating.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday June 7, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About John Tracey and Shirley Little:

Marriage: 03 August 1957, Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Shirley Little and John Tracey are:

- 986 i. John Wayne¹¹ Tracey, born 03 May 1960 in Halifax, NS; died 1979 in Golden, BC.

Sutherland Families

Notes for John Wayne Tracey:

Wayne Tracy

Funeral arrangements have not yet been completed for Wayne Tracy, 19, of St. David Ridge Road who lost his life Saturday while rock climbing in Golden British Columbia.

Accompanied by a number of young people including five St. Stephen youths, Wayne is reported to have lost his footing ten feet from the top of a ravine up which he was climbing, falling 200 feet. The accident took place about 3 p.m. the body was recovered later Saturday evening.

Upon completion of an autopsy and inquiry, the body will be flown to Fredericton and returned to St. Stephen where funeral will take place from the S.O. Mehan & Son Ltd. Chapel.

Wayne was employed by Evans Products, plywood division in the small logging village of Golden in the Rocky Mountains. He had been there for five weeks, part of a contingent of approximately 30 young men from Charlotte County who have recently migrated to the Golden area for employment. Several are expected to make the trip home for the funeral.

He was born May 3, 1960 in Halifax, Nova Scotia and moved to this area with his family in 1961. He attended the Bay Road School, St. Stephen Elementary School and St. Stephen High School graduating in 1978. He had a keen interest in a number of sports.

Wayne is survived by his parents, John and Shirley (Little) Tracey of St. David's Ridge Road; three sisters, Marilyn, Valerie and Crystal at home; his paternal grandparents, Francis and Mary Tracey of Judique, Cape Breton; maternal grandmother, Mrs. Georgia Little, Bartlett Mills; maternal grandfather, James G. Little, St. Andrews several aunts, uncles and nieces.

- 987 ii. Marilyn Tracey, born Private. She married John Little Private; born Private.

More About John Little and Marilyn Tracey:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 988 iii. Valerie Tracey, born Private.
+ 989 iv. Crystal Ann Tracey, born 24 December 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 December 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

859. Andrew Dale¹⁰ Crichton (Nellie Marie⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 27 July 1943, and died 24 July 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Judy ??? Private**. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sharon Ann LeBlanc**. She was born in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 21 July 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Andrew Dale Crichton:

Andrew Dale Crichton

July 27, 1943 - July 24, 2014

CRICHTON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB , July 24, 2014, Andrew Dale Crichton of Chamcook, NB. Husband of Judith A. (Seamone) Crichton and son of the late Howard Austin and Nellie Marie (Little) Crichton.

Survived by his wife, Judy, his children, Tanya McDonald (Bart) of Alberta, Dale (Tammy) of Waweig, NB, Vicky Crichton of Pennfield, NB, John Andrew Seamone of Alberta, Connie MacFarlane (Tim) of Little Ridge, NB, Jeanette Greig (Richard) of Hamilton, ON., 14 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, brothers and sisters ; Joyce Crichton of Bocabec, NB, Myrth McKinley of Woodstock, NB, Iris Anderson of St. Stephen, NB, Dena Gilman (Gary) of Lincoln, NB, James Crichton of St. Stephen, NB, Jennie Waycott of Calais, Me., several nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at the Bocabec Rural Cemetery, Bocabec, NB on Saturday, August 2, 2014 at 2 PM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Andrew Crichton and Judy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrew Crichton and Sharon LeBlanc are:

- 990 i. Dale¹¹ Crichton, born Private.
- 991 ii. Tanya Crichton, born Private.
- 992 iii. Vicky Crichton, born Private.

860. Iris Charlotte¹⁰ Crichton (Nellie Marie⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Dellis Anderson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dellis Anderson and Iris Crichton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Iris Crichton and Dellis Anderson are:

- 993 i. Eugene Frederick¹¹ Anderson, born 27 September 1959 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died 19 June 2018.

Notes for Eugene Frederick Anderson:

Eugene Frederick Anderson
September 27, 1959 - June 19, 2018

The family of Eugene Frederick Anderson is saddened to announce his passing at home on Tuesday, June 19, 2018.

Born on September 27, 1959 in Woodstock, NB., son of Iris (Crichton) Anderson and the late Dellis Anderson.

Gene was an avid Boston Bruins fan. He enjoyed feeding his pigeons and squirrels, as well as Sunday drives to the local car lots.

Gene is survived by his mother, Iris Anderson of St. Stephen, NB., brothers: Larry Anderson (Diane) of Mayfield, NB., Clarence Anderson, (Caroline) of Lawrence Station, NB., Michael Anderson of Saint John, NB., sister, Shelly McLean (Doug) of St. Stephen, NB., nieces and nephews: Dustin Anderson (Kayla), Laurie Griffiths (Edward), Matthew Anderson, Ryan Anderson, Melissa Ross (Chris), Jessica McLean, Shannon McLean, great nieces and nephew, aunts and uncles. He is also survived by his Best Friend, who was like a brother, Danny Little and his beloved cats, Abby and Breeze.

Pre-deceased by his father, Dellis and infant brother, Quintin.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, June 21, 2018 at 2 PM. Family will receive visitors at the funeral home on Thursday from 12-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County SPCA or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- 994 ii. Larry Anderson, born Private. He married Diane ??? Private; born Private.

More About Larry Anderson and Diane ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Sutherland Families

- 995 iii. Clarence Anderson, born Private. He married Caroline ??? Private; born Private.

More About Clarence Anderson and Caroline ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 996 iv. Michael Anderson, born Private.
997 v. Shelly Anderson, born Private. She married Doug McLean Private; born Private.

More About Doug McLean and Shelly Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 998 vi. Quinton Anderson, died Bef. 2018.

862. Phillip Keith¹⁰ Lowery (Phebe Jean⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 03 April 1939, and died 05 May 1961. He married **Lorraine MacKintosh** Private. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Keith Lowery:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Phillip Lowery and Lorraine MacKintosh:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Phillip Lowery and Lorraine MacKintosh is:

- 999 i. Francis Patrick¹¹ Lowery, born Private.

863. Robert James¹⁰ Lowery (Phebe Jean⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Sylvia Jobson** Private, daughter of Alan Jobson and Marjorie Bartlett. She was born Private.

More About Robert Lowery and Sylvia Jobson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Lowery and Sylvia Jobson are:

- + 1000 i. Keith Allen¹¹ Lowery, born Private.
+ 1001 ii. Kelley Lorraine Lowery, born Private.
+ 1002 iii. Karen Dawn Lowery, born Private.

864. Rev. Basil C.¹⁰ Lowery (Phebe Jean⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Edith Moffatt** Private, daughter of John Moffatt and Ella Manzer. She was born Private.

More About Basil Lowery and Edith Moffatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Basil Lowery and Edith Moffatt are:

- 1003 i. Phillip¹¹ Lowery, born Private.
1004 ii. Carol Lowery, born Private.

865. Sylvia Mae¹⁰ Lowery (Phebe Jean⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 17 April, and died 21 August 1983 in Oromocto, NB. She married **Alan Blaney McMorran** Private, son of Jared McMorran and Mabel Morrison. He was born Private.

More About Alan McMorran and Sylvia Lowery:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sylvia Lowery and Alan McMorran are:

- + 1005 i. Jennifer Susan¹¹ McMorran, born Private.
- + 1006 ii. Sheila Faye McMorran, born Private.
- 1007 iii. Daniel Allen McMorran, born Private.
- + 1008 iv. Peter Shawn McMorran, born Private.

866. Milton Edgar¹⁰ Mundie (Mary Evelyn⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 23 February 1939 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Sandra Mae Loftus** 22 February 1958, daughter of Albert Loftus and Martha Johnston. She was born 11 December 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 November 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Sandra Mae Loftus:

Obit:

Sandra Mae Mundie

MUNDIE- at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB. November 1, 2007 Sandra Mae Mundie of Chamcook, NB. Daughter of the late Albert and Martha (Johnson) Loftus. Survived by her husband Milton E. Mundie, three daughters Kathy (Brian) Logan of Chamcook, NB. Debbie (Thomas) Hatt of Utopia, NB. Lisa (Lewis) Johnson of Bayside, NB. One son Norman Mundie of Chamcook, NB. Seven grandchildren, two great grandchildren, two brothers Hazen (Lorraine) Loftus, Earl (Peggy) Loftus both of Manchester. Two sisters Patricia (David) Beaulieu of Manchester, Sharon (Jack) Boorhess of Clarksville, Penn. Several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Resting at the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held Monday November 5, 2007 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the Funeral Home on Saturday November 3, 2007, 7-9 PM and Sunday November 4, 2007 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment at the Bocabec Cemetery, Bocabec, NB.

In lieu of flowers memorials to the NB. Heart and Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Milton Mundie and Sandra Loftus:

Marriage: 22 February 1958

Children of Milton Mundie and Sandra Loftus are:

- 1009 i. Katherine Ann¹¹ Mundie, born Private.
- 1010 ii. Norman Eugene Mundie, born Private.
- 1011 iii. Deborah Elizabeth Mundie, born Private.
- 1012 iv. Lisa Mae Mundie, born Private.

868. Allan¹⁰ Little (Lonald Theodore⁹, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Greenlaw** Private, daughter of Carl Greenlaw and Pauline Hamilton. She was born Private.

More About Allan Little and Sharon Greenlaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allan Little and Sharon Greenlaw are:

- 1013 i. Heather Andrea¹¹ Little, born Private.
- 1014 ii. Jennifer Lorraine Little, born Private.
- 1015 iii. Michael Luke Little, born Private.

871. Sharon¹⁰ Little (Lonald Theodore⁹, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Davis** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Davis and Sharon Little:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon Little and Richard Davis are:

- 1016 i. Jake¹¹ Davis, born Private.
- 1017 ii. Thomas Davis, born Private.

872. Geraldine¹⁰ Little (Lonald Theodore⁹, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **David Levy I** Private, son of Frederick Levy and Mona Newman. He was born Private.

More About David Levy and Geraldine Little:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Geraldine Little and David Levy are:

- 1018 i. David¹¹ Levy II, born Private.
- 1019 ii. Josh Levy, born Private.

875. Margaret Edith¹⁰ Tatton (Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Paul Edward Leavitt** Private, son of Eben Leavitt and Annie McIntyre. He was born 29 February 1940, and died 02 January 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Sephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Camille Ernest Richard** Private, son of Joseph Richard and Marie Thibodeau. He was born 11 September 1931, and died 18 September 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Paul Edward Leavitt:
Paul Edward Leavitt
February 29, 1940 - January 02, 2015

LEAVITT- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB , January 2, 2015, Paul Edward Leavitt. Husband of the late Stella Lucy Amelia Denley and son of the late Eben and Annie (McIntyre) Leavitt.

Survived by seven sons, four daughters, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his brothers and sisters.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Wednesday, January 7, 2015 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation, by request.

Interment at Honeydale Baptist Church Cemetery, Honeydale, NB at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Paul Leavitt and Margaret Tatton:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Camille Ernest Richard:
Camille Ernest Richard

Sutherland Families

September 11, 1931 - September 18, 2014

RICHARD- Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, September 18, 2014, surrounded by his devoted wife and family, Camille Ernest Richard of St Andrews, NB. Husband of Margaret (Tatton) Richard and son of the late Joseph Hector and Marie Luce (Thibodeau) Richard.

Survived by his wife, two sons; Roger Leavitt (Heather) of Waweig, NB and Wayne Leavitt (Michelle) of Bethel, NB, one daughter; Crystal Cunningham (Dan) of Bocabec, NB, many grandchildren and great grandchildren, one brother; Antoine Richard, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents and siblings, Arsene, Zoel, Stella and Bertha.

Resting at the Cornerstone Tabernacle United Pentecostal Church, St George, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday September 21, 2014 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Saturday, September 20, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Fund or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Camille Richard and Margaret Tatton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Tatton and Paul Leavitt are:

- 1020 i. Annie Marie¹¹ Leavitt, born Private. She married ? Crawford Private; born Private.
- More About ? Crawford and Annie Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private
- 1021 ii. Terrence Paul Leavitt, born Private.
- + 1022 iii. Karen Louise Leavitt, born Private.
- + 1023 iv. Roger Manford Leavitt, born 26 March 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1024 v. Wayne Allan Leavitt, born Private.

Child of Margaret Tatton and Camille Richard is:

- + 1025 i. Crystal Lynn¹¹ Richard, born Private.

876. Donna Elizabeth¹⁰ Tatton (Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 07 November 1944, and died Bef. 2018. She met **(1) Lyman John Bell**, son of Robert Bell and Effie Noddin. He was born 20 July 1928 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 March 2003 in Utopia, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Lewis Preston Cook** Private, son of Herbert Cook and Elizabeth Fahey. He was born Private.

More About Lyman John Bell:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lewis Cook and Donna Tatton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Tatton and Lyman Bell are:

- 1026 i. Kathy Lynn¹¹ Tatton, born 18 January 1962 in Blacks Harbour, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1962 in Blacks Harbour, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kathy Lynn Tatton:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

- + 1027 ii. Bette Effie Tatton, born Private.
+ 1028 iii. Melinda Irene Bell, born Private.

Child of Donna Tatton and Lewis Cook is:

- 1029 i. Margaret Rose¹¹ Cook, born Private.

877. Audrey Janice¹⁰ Tatton (Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Phillip Voutt** Private, son of Velma Eliza Voutt. He was born 16 May 1938 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 May 1982 in Bethel, NB. She married **(2) George Wayne McCullough** Private. He was born Private.

More About Phillip Voutt and Audrey Tatton:

Private-Begin: Private

More About George McCullough and Audrey Tatton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Audrey Tatton and Phillip Voutt are:

- 1030 i. Dale Norman¹¹ Voutt, born Private. He married Amy L. Merchant Private; born Private.

More About Dale Voutt and Amy Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1031 ii. Debora Jean Voutt, born Private.
+ 1032 iii. Phillip John Voutt, born Private.
+ 1033 iv. Carol Dawn Voutt, born Private.

879. Pearl Gertrude¹⁰ Tatton (Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Clyde Eldon Scott** Private, son of Eldon Scott and Mildred McLaughlin. He was born 20 November 1940, and died 15 December 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clyde Eldon Scott:

Clyde Eldon Scott

November 20, 1940 - December 15, 2010

SCOTT - At the Charlotte County Hospital, December 15, 2010 Clyde Eldon Scott of Bayside, NB. Husband of Pearl G. (Tatton) Scott and son of the late Eldon and Mildred Rose(McLaughlin) Scott.

Survived by his wife, Pearl, 3 sons, Jeffrey (Cathy) Scott of St. Stephen, NB, Floyd (Christal) Scott of Honeydale, NB, Ronald Scott of St. Stephen, NB, grandchildren; Kayla (Matt) Lefait of Quispamsis, NB, Tiffany (Mark) McGlinchey of St. Stephen, NB, Stephany (Cory) Welshman of St. Stephen, NB, Caitlin and Tyler Scott, brother, Waitstill (Bonny) Scott of Blacks Harbour, NB, 2 sisters, Faith(Paul) MacDougall of St George, NB, Charlene McLaughlin of Tower Hill, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral

service will be held on Friday, December 17, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, December 16, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to the Cancer Society or Palliative Care would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Clyde Scott and Pearl Tatton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pearl Tatton and Clyde Scott are:

- + 1034 i. Jeffery Allan¹¹ Scott, born Private.
- + 1035 ii. Floyd Eldon Scott, born Private.
- 1036 iii. Ronald Clyde Scott, born Private.

880. Earl Lee Lionel¹⁰ Tatton (Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 16 May 1952, and died 12 November 2019. He married **Deborah Ann Dewar** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Earl Lee Lionel Tatton:

Earl Lee Lionel Scott (Tatton)

1952-2019

Earl Lee Lionel Scott (Tatton) In divine timing and at peace, Earl Lee Lionel Scott (Tatton), loving son of Norman Stuart Tatton and Edith Frances (Little) Scott, born May 16th, 1952 gained his wings on November 12th, 2019 surrounded by the hands and hearts of his wife and girls and a compassionate care team.

He was a devoted husband to Debbie Scott, Dad, Daddy and Daddeo to his three kiddos Jennifer Scott, Angie (Robyn) Little and Stacey (Joshua) Osborne. Proud Pop and Papa to five incredible grandchildren Jesse, Eli, Desi, Nat and Darwin and a multitude of loved ones, family and friends that respected and honoured Earl.

Earl was a hard working, humble man who gave unconditionally and selflessly to everyone who was blessed to meet him. He was wise, listened without judgment and always knew the right words to calm a hurting heart. His happiest times were when he was faithfully reading his Bible, spending time enjoying nature, making memories with his wife, children and grandchildren and lending a compassionate ear or hand to others with his "jack of all trades" skills.

A potluck celebration of life will be held at St. Mark's Anglican Church, St. George NB on Saturday, November 23rd, 2019 at 2:00 pm where we will honour his life through photos, story, music, food and complete peace. In Earl's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Earl Tatton and Deborah Dewar:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Earl Tatton and Deborah Dewar are:

- 1037 i. Jennifer Ann¹¹ Scott, born Private.
- 1038 ii. Angela Marie Scott, born Private. She married Robyn Little Private; born Private.

More About Robyn Little and Angela Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1039 iii. Stacey Lynn Scott, born Private.

881. Geald Allen¹⁰ Tatton (Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd,

Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Evangeline Irma McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Lawrence McLaughlin and Doris McLaughlin. She was born Private.

More About Geald Tatton and Evangeline McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Geald Tatton and Evangeline McLaughlin are:

- 1040 i. James Allen¹¹ Scott, born Private.
- + 1041 ii. Mark Gerald Scott, born Private.

884. Willia Jean¹⁰ Tatton (Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald 'Donne' David Foster** Private, son of Kenneth Foster and Muriel Johnson. He was born 29 June 1955, and died 13 June 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Donald 'Donne' David Foster:
Donne David Foster
June 29, 1955 - June 13, 2014

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B, on June 13, 2014, Donne David Foster, of Chamcook, N.B. A loving and devoted husband of Jeannie Foster and son of the late Kenneth and Muriel (Johnston) Foster.

Survived by his wife, Jeannie; daughter, Lisa Scott (Gary Cormier) of Chamcook, NB; sons, Steven Foster (Barb Savoy) of Blacks Harbour, NB, Donne Jason Foster (Lynsey) of Sussex, NB, Donne D. Foster of Blacks Harbour, NB, and David Foster of Fredericton, NB; grandchildren, Ashley Dawn and Josie Scott, and Kenneth, Paige and Autumn Foster; one great-granddaughter, Madison Scott; four brothers, Larry, Stephen (Jennifer), Merlin, and Jacki Foster all of Bocabec, NB; two sisters, Linda Ottis (Don) of Bocabec, NB and Frances Gullison (Roy) of Lynnfield, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, brothers, Johnny, Kenneth and Douglas Foster, and sister Roseanne.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, June 16 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Bocabec Cemetery, Bocabec, N.B.

By family request, In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Donald Foster and Willia Tatton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Willia Tatton and Donald Foster are:

- 1042 i. Lisa Marie¹¹ Foster, born Private.
- 1043 ii. Stephen Christopher Foster, born Private.
- 1044 iii. Donald Jason Foster, born Private.

885. Douglas Ross¹⁰ Tatton (Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Jacqueline Mae Caissie** Private, daughter of Alyre Caissie and June Yeo. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Tatton and Jacqueline Caissie:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Tatton and Jacqueline Caissie are:

- + 1045 i. Kirk Douglas¹¹ Scott, born Private.
- + 1046 ii. Joseph Allan Scott, born Private.
- 1047 iii. Nicholas Lee Jacob Scott, born Private.

887. Ruth Irene¹⁰ Hamilton (Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Norman Edwin Ellis** Private, son of Frank Ellis and Annie Meehan. He was born 10 August 1934 in Rothsay, NB, and died 25 January 2015.

Notes for Norman Edwin Ellis:
Norman Edwin Ellis
1934-2015

It is with heavy hearts, we announce the unexpected passing of Norman Edwin Ellis on Sunday, January 25, 2015. Born on August 10, 1934, he was the loving husband of Ruth Irene (nee Hamilton) for 57 years and the son of the late Frank and Annie (nee Meehan) Ellis. He will be sadly missed but never forgotten by his wife Ruth, his children: Doug (Ronda), Janet (Wayne) and Pamela (Todd); his grandchildren: Aaron & Devin Ellis, Jason, Justin, Emylee and Micheyla Gorham and Jerome Stotsky; his brother: Frank (Linda); sisters: Frances Marr, Eileen Gillis (Phil) and Ethel Bartlett (Murray) and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Norman was predeceased by his son Steven.

Norman cherished his wife, kids and grandkids and thrived in the great outdoors. In his early years he was a hunting guide and loved to hunt and fish himself and made the annual trek to the Miramichi for the beloved hunt. He began working for NBTel in 1957 and remained there until his retirement in 1995. Norman was always working on one project or another, his most accomplished was rebuilding an old Fleet Canuck single engine airplane, which he also flew for numerous years and was a member of the Saint John Flying Club.

At Norman's request, there will be no formal funeral service. A private family celebration will be held at a later date. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. In Norman's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences and donations may be placed at www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Norman Ellis and Ruth Hamilton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Hamilton and Norman Ellis are:

- 1048 i. Douglas¹¹ Ellis, born Private. He married Rhonda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Ellis and Rhonda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1049 ii. Janet Ellis, born Private. She married Wayne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Wayne ??? and Janet Ellis:

Sutherland Families

Private-Begin: Private

- 1050 iii. Pamela Ellis, born Private. She married Todd ??? Private; born Private.

More About Todd ??? and Pamela Ellis:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1051 iv. Steven Michael Ellis, born 08 October 1961 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 09 August 2008 in Rocky Mountain House, AB.

Notes for Steven Michael Ellis:

ELLIS, STEVEN MICHAEL - Unexpectedly on August 9th, 2008 at Rocky Mountain House, Alberta. Steven was born on October 8th, 1961 in Saint John, New Brunswick and is survived by his loving parents, Norman and Ruth (Hamilton) Ellis of Johnson Settlement, NB; one brother, Doug (Ronda) of Kingston, NB and two sisters, Janet (Bill) of Kingston, NB and Pamela (Sean) of Seabrook, Texas; his nieces and nephews, Aaron and Devin Ellis, Jason, Justin, Emylee and Michelya Ellis Gorham and Jerome Ellis Stotsky as well as many aunts, uncles and cousins. A memorial service will take place on August 21st, 2008 in Rocky Mountain House, Alberta at 2:00 PM. Arrangements in Alberta have been entrusted to Flinn Funeral Home. A private service will be held by the family in New Brunswick at a later date.

889. Peter Norman¹⁰ Scott (Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Daphne Butler** Private, daughter of Harry Bennett and Mamie Butler. She was born Private.

More About Peter Scott and Daphne Butler:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Scott and Daphne Butler are:

- + 1052 i. Peter Norman¹¹ Scott, Jr., born Private.
- + 1053 ii. Christopher Norman Scott, born Private.

895. Gordon Keith¹⁰ Cameron (Olive Wynette⁹ Lever, Elva Boyd⁸ Hill, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 06 August 1943 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April 1998 in Prince George, BC. He married **Sandra Elaine Wasson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gordon Cameron and Sandra Wasson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gordon Cameron and Sandra Wasson are:

- + 1054 i. Candace Lynn¹¹ Cameron, born Private.
- + 1055 ii. Shelley Wynette Cameron, born Private.

899. Raymond Peter¹⁰ Curran (Ruth Evelyn⁹ Lever, Elva Boyd⁸ Hill, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Victoria 'Vicki' Anne Woods** Private. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Curran and Victoria Woods:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Curran and Victoria Woods are:

- 1056 i. Matthew John¹¹ Curran, born Private.
- 1057 ii. Emily Lisa Curran, born Private.

904. Jean Kimberly 'Kim'¹⁰ Griffin (Jean Helen⁹ Connell, Alma Herberta⁸ Hill, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Roland 'Rolly' Prevost** Private. He was born Private.

More About Roland Prevost and Jean Griffin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jean Griffin and Roland Prevost is:

1058 i. James 'Jamie' Albert¹¹ Prevost, born Private.

906. James Bruce¹⁰ Griffin (Jean Helen⁹ Connell, Alma Herberta⁸ Hill, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Bootma** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Griffin and Linda Bootma:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Griffin and Linda Bootma is:

1059 i. Peter Nicholas¹¹ Griffin, born Private.

907. Josephine Lynette¹⁰ Hughes (Carolyn Ann⁹ Hill, Donald Joseph⁸, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Richard Carson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gary Carson and Josephine Hughes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Josephine Hughes and Gary Carson are:

1060 i. Timothy Gary¹¹ Carson, born Private.
1061 ii. Nathan Richard Carson, born Private.
1062 iii. Erin Lavina Carson, born Private.
1063 iv. Phillip Jordon Carson, born Private.

908. Laurie Anne¹⁰ Hughes (Carolyn Ann⁹ Hill, Donald Joseph⁸, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Daniel Joseph LeBlanc** Private. He was born Private.

More About Daniel LeBlanc and Laurie Hughes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Laurie Hughes and Daniel LeBlanc are:

1064 i. Christopher Andrew¹¹ LeBlanc, born Private.
1065 ii. Stephen Daniel LeBlanc, born Private.
1066 iii. Michael Justin LeBlanc, born Private.

914. Paul Edward¹⁰ Birney (Samuel Edward⁹, Frederick John⁸, Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 05 November 1926, and died 31 August 1994. He married **Mary Ann L. Flanders** Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Edward Birney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Birney and Mary Flanders:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Birney and Mary Flanders are:

- + 1067 i. Susan E.¹¹ Birney, born Private.
- + 1068 ii. Peter E. Birney, born Private.

915. Philip George¹⁰ Corning (Ernest Melvin⁹ Birney, Maud⁸, Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 22 February 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Mar. 1924.), and died 08 August 1944 in WWII, over France (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Evelyn Katherine McGarrigle** Private, daughter of Arthur McGarrigle and Mary Watson. She was born Private.

Notes for Philip George Corning:

Obituary - Pte. Philip Corning

Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Corning of St. Stephen received the shocking news last Thursday that their eldest son, Pte. Philip George Corning had died of wounds overseas, only a few weeks after leaving Canada. His death occurred August 8, 1944, but the official notice gave no further details. A member of the North Shore Regiment he was presumed to have been in France.

Pte. Corning who passed his 20th birthday last February 22, 1944 was married at Utopia Training Center July 8, 1944 of this year to Miss Evelyn McGarrigle of Milltown. He was educated at the public school here and before enlisting was employed for two and half years in Ganong Bros. Factory. Besides his wife and parents he is survived by two brothers, Frank, who was recently rejected for military service, and Kenneth, aged 13, both at home.

More About Philip George Corning:

Burial: Unknown, Tombstone at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Philip Corning and Evelyn McGarrigle:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Philip Corning and Evelyn McGarrigle is:

- 1069 i. Philipa¹¹ Corning, born Private.

916. Frank Melvin¹⁰ Corning (Ernest Melvin⁹ Birney, Maud⁸, Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 24 September 1925, and died 05 May 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Helen Louise Russell**, daughter of Kenneth Russell and Jennie Towers. She was born 17 September 1928, and died 07 June 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Louise Russell:

Obit:

Helen Louise Corning

September 17, 1928 - June 07, 2011

CORNING - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, June 7, 2011, H. Louise Corning, RN of St. Stephen, NB, wife of the late Frank Corning, and daughter of the late Kenneth and Jennie (Tower) Russell. Survived by her son, David (Patti) Seman, St. Stephen, NB; daughter Frances (Kim) MacKellar, Yukon; four grandchildren, Maria (Alec) Ogden, AB, Ken Seman (Amanda), AB, William MacKellar, Yukon, Katherine MacKellar, Yukon; sister, Sara Davis, Saco, ME; brother, Eugene (Chris) Russell, St. Stephen, NB; brother-in-law Ken (Eleanor) Corning, St. Stephen, NB; several nieces and nephews; and her faithful companion Teddy. Predeceased by her son, Dr. Michael Corning, DVM.

Louise was a graduate from the Saint John General School of Nursing. Louise (Grammy) adored her children and grandchildren and cherished her family and friends.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Saturday, June 25, 2011 at 10:00 a.m.

At the request of the family there will be no visitation.

Remembrances to the Canadian Cancer Society or Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Frank Corning and Helen Russell are:

- + 1070 i. Frances Louise¹¹ Corning, born Private.
- 1071 ii. Dr. Michael Frank Corning, born 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 2006 in Provincetown, MA.

Notes for Dr. Michael Frank Corning:

Obit:

Corning, Dr. Michael J.F.

CORNING, Dr. Michael J.F. - Dr. Michael J.F. Corning, DVM, 39, passed away unexpectedly on April 18, 2006, in Provincetown, Mass. He was the son of Louise and the late Frank Corning of St. Stephen, N.B.

He graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1984 and was accepted into the University of New Brunswick in Fredericton, graduating in 1988 with a B.Sc. in Biology. He spent the following six years working as an animal technician for several local veterinary practices and as a technician for the Agricultural Canada Research Station in Fredericton, where he specialized in working with dairy cattle. He was accepted to study veterinary medicine at the University of Prince Edward Island Atlantic Veterinary College. He graduated in 1998 at the top of his class, having excelled in pathology. His internship was served through the Veterinary Teaching Hospital at the University of Saskatchewan from 1998-1999.

Following his internship, he moved to Rhode Island and was employed by the Warwick Animal Hospital. His journey next took him to North Andover, Mass., where he practiced Emergency Veterinary Medicine at the Bulger Animal Hospital. Finally, he moved to Cape Cod, where he practiced at the Eastham Veterinary Hospital and their Provincetown satellite, Herring Cove Animal Clinic. Michael was a natural-born healer whose charisma and gift for working with animals (and their humans) is something that will never be forgotten.

He will be missed by his co-workers and the community of Provincetown, where he last resided and is sadly missed by his family, relatives and friends of St. Stephen.

Michael is survived by his mother, Louise Corning; brother, David Seman; sister-in-law, Patti Seman; niece, Maria Seman; nephew, Kenneth Seman, all of St. Stephen, N.B.; and sister, Frances MacKellar; brother-in-law, Kim MacKellar; nephew, William MacKellar; niece, Katherine MacKellar, all of Haines Junction, Yukon; as well as several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Michael's committal service will be held at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date.

918. Kenneth Alden¹⁰ Corning (Ernest Melvin⁹ Birney, Maud⁸, Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 13 July 1931, and died 07 December 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Louise Russel** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Eleanor Geraldine Moore** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Alden Corning:

Obit:

Kenneth Alden Corning

July 13, 1931 - December 07, 2011

CORNING - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, on December 7, 2011, Kenneth Alden Corning of Crocker Hill, NB. Husband of Eleanor Geraldine (Moore) and son of the late Ernest and Jessie (O'Leary) Corning.

Survived by his wife, Eleanor; son, Phillip (Marlene) Corning of Carstairs, AB; two daughters, Lyn Peterson (Doug) of Calgary, AB, and Jill Corning of St. Stephen, NB; grandchildren, Matthew Corning(April), Marcus

Sutherland Families

Corning, Jesse Corning, Carly Peterson, and Breton Peterson; several nieces and nephews and cousins.

A celebration of life service will be held at the New Life Christian Assembly, Old Ridge, NB on Saturday, December 10, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

Remembrances to The Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Kenneth Corning and Louise Russel:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenneth Corning and Eleanor Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Corning and Louise Russel are:

- + 1072 i. Philip¹¹ Corning, born Private.
- 1073 ii. Jill Corning, born Private.

930. Barbara¹⁰ Gillespie (Gerald⁹, Kenneth Cameron⁸, Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis, Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Grant Patterson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Grant Patterson and Barbara Gillespie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Gillespie and Grant Patterson are:

- 1074 i. Vanessa¹¹ Patterson, born Private.
- 1075 ii. Megan Patterson, born Bet. 1981 - 1987; died Bet. 1981 - 1987 in 18 days after birth.
- 1076 iii. Andrew Patterson, born Private.

931. Marilynn Ethel Adeline¹⁰ Gillespie (Gerald⁹, Kenneth Cameron⁸, Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis, Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert McGordy** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jake Randall** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert McGordy and Marilynn Gillespie:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jake Randall and Marilynn Gillespie:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marilynn Gillespie and Robert McGordy is:

- 1077 i. Jamie Robert¹¹ Gillespie, born Private.

Child of Marilynn Gillespie and Jake Randall is:

- 1078 i. Jana Catherine¹¹ Randall, born Private.

932. Gerald Kenneth¹⁰ Gillespie (Gerald⁹, Kenneth Cameron⁸, Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis, Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Cindy Hartly** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Gillespie and Cindy Hartly:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Gillespie and Cindy Hartly are:

- 1079 i. Nathon¹¹ Gillespie, born Private.
- 1080 ii. David Gillespie, born Private.
- 1081 iii. Mackenzie Gillespie, born Private.

933. Shirley Ann Louise¹⁰ Gillespie (Gerald⁹, Kenneth Cameron⁸, Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis, Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Lyle Underhill** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Lindon Lindsay Duffy** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lyle Underhill and Shirley Gillespie:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Lindon Duffy and Shirley Gillespie:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shirley Gillespie and Lyle Underhill is:

- 1082 i. Tyler Lindsay¹¹ Gillespie, born Private.

Child of Shirley Gillespie and Lindon Duffy is:

- 1083 i. Barbara Clara Bernice¹¹ Duffy, born Private.

934. Stephen Thomas¹⁰ Gillespie (Gerald⁹, Kenneth Cameron⁸, Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis, Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Peggy Rattray** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Gillespie and Peggy Rattray:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Gillespie and Peggy Rattray are:

- 1084 i. Ryan¹¹ Gillespie, born Private.
- 1085 ii. Bradley Gillespie, born Private.

935. Linda Lee¹⁰ Gillespie (Gerald⁹, Kenneth Cameron⁸, Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis, Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Cyril Joseph Duffy** Private. He was born Private.

More About Cyril Duffy and Linda Gillespie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Gillespie and Cyril Duffy are:

- 1086 i. Melissa Barbara Ann¹¹ Duffy, born Private.
- 1087 ii. Yvette Sarah Duffy, born Private.
- 1088 iii. Tara Ruby Duffy, born Private.
- 1089 iv. Trevor Cyril Duffy, born Private.

936. Tony Randall¹⁰ Gillespie (Gerald⁹, Kenneth Cameron⁸, Eliza Ann⁷ Curtis, Elizabeth B.⁶ Coughlan, Margaret⁵ Sutherland, John⁴, ?³, Br-08², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Anna ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Tony Gillespie and Anna ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tony Gillespie and Anna ??? are:

- 1090 i. Triplet-Sons¹¹ Gillespie, born Bef. 1993; died Bef. 1993 in all died shortly after birth.
- 1091 ii. John GERAL Michael Gillespie, born Private.
- 1092 iii. Jenifer Gillespie, born Private.
- 1093 iv. Child Gillespie, born Private.

942. Deborah Anne¹⁰ Robinson (Hazel Mae⁹ Matchett, William John Forsythe⁸, Annie Agnes⁷ Hill, Ann Nicholson⁶ Dunnett, Mary Isabella⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-10², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Windsor Wight** Private, son of Elliott Wight and Roberta MacDonald. He was born Private.

More About Windsor Wight and Deborah Robinson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Robinson and Windsor Wight are:

- 1094 i. Dillon Windsor Robinson¹¹ Wight, born Private.
- 1095 ii. Adam Robinson Wight, born Private.

Generation No. 11

972. Jeffrey Dean¹¹ McGlinchey (Dorothy E.¹⁰ Holliday, Hazel 'Elizabeth'⁹ Dyer, Willard Henry⁸, James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Charlene Cheney** Private, daughter of Vance Cheney and Emily Hamilton. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey McGlinchey and Charlene Cheney:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jeffrey McGlinchey and Charlene Cheney is:

- + 1096 i. Jeffrey¹² McGlinchey, born Private.

978. Jeffrey Charles¹¹ Cooke (Joan Parks¹⁰ Anderson, Dorothy Helena⁹ McKaskell, John Milton⁸, Nina Helen⁷ Crearer, Charlotte⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Margot MacNair** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Cooke and Margot MacNair:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Cooke and Margot MacNair are:

- 1097 i. Gillian¹² Cooke, born Private.
- 1098 ii. David Cooke, born Private.
- 1099 iii. Lauren Elizabeth Cooke, born Private.

980. Stephanie Ann¹¹ Cooke (Joan Parks¹⁰ Anderson, Dorothy Helena⁹ McKaskell, John Milton⁸, Nina Helen⁷ Crearer, Charlotte⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Benjamin Landry** Private, son of Alfred Landry and Christine ????. He was born Private.

More About Robert Landry and Stephanie Cooke:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stephanie Cooke and Robert Landry is:
1100 i. Annika Kristen¹² Landry, born Private.

988. Valerie¹¹ Tracey (Shirley Ruth¹⁰ Little, James Grant⁹, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Sidney Harris Tubbs** Private, son of Paul Tubbs and Jule Greenlaw. He was born Private.

More About Sidney Tubbs and Valerie Tracey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Valerie Tracey and Sidney Tubbs is:
1101 i. Jessica¹² Tubbs, born Private.

989. Crystal Ann¹¹ Tracey (Shirley Ruth¹⁰ Little, James Grant⁹, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 24 December 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 December 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Irving John Hastey** Private, son of David Hastey and Lela Madsen. He was born Private.

Notes for Crystal Ann Tracey:
Crystal Ann Tracey
December 24, 1966 - December 24, 2018

Crystal Ann Tracey passed away unexpectedly in St Stephen, NB. on Monday, December 24, 2018.

Born in St Stephen, NB., daughter of the late John and Shirley (Little) Tracey.

Crystal is survived by her children: Regan, Taylor and Kiernan, all of St. Stephen, NB., granddaughter, Paisley, two sisters: Marilyn Little (John) of Waweig, NB., Valerie Tubbs (Sidney) of Rolling Dam, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, Crystal was predeceased by her brother, Wayne.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, December 31, 2018 at 2 PM. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday from 12-2 PM.

Family and friends are welcome to attend the interment for Crystal at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB. on Saturday, August 24, 2019 at 7 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Irving Hastey and Crystal Tracey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Crystal Tracey and Irving Hastey are:
1102 i. Regan Elaine¹² Hastey, born Private.
1103 ii. Taylor John Hastey, born Private.
1104 iii. Keirman Madsen Hastey, born Private.

1000. Keith Allen¹¹ Lowery (Robert James¹⁰, Phebe Jean⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Judy Stewart** Private, daughter of Wendell Stewart and Darlene Alexander. She was born Private.

More About Keith Lowery and Judy Stewart:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Keith Lowery and Judy Stewart is:
1105 i. Denise¹² Lowery, born Private.

1001. Kelley Lorraine¹¹ Lowery (Robert James¹⁰, Phebe Jean⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Scott MacMillan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerald MacMillan and Kelley Lowery:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kelley Lowery and Gerald MacMillan are:
1106 i. Scott James¹² MacMillan, born Private.
1107 ii. Luke Robert MacMillan, born Private.

1002. Karen Dawn¹¹ Lowery (Robert James¹⁰, Phebe Jean⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Gerald Firlotte** Private, son of Eugene Firlotte and Carol Beek. He died 12 October 2007 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Michael Gerald Firlotte:
Firlotte, Michael G.

In Edmonton, Alta., by accident, on Oct. 12, 2007, Michael G. Firlotte.
Michael is survived by his wife, Karen (Lowery); son, Joshua; two daughters, Michayla and Lydia, of Paradise Hill, Sask.; brother, Tony (Patty) Firlotte; sister, Tangelee Firlotte, of St. Stephen, N.B.; several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews.
Memorial service to be held Friday, Oct. 19, 2007 in Paradise Hill, Sask.
Arrangements made by Marshalls Funeral Home, St. Walburg, Sask.
Additional memorial service to be held in St. Stephen, N.B., at a later date.
In lieu of flowers, donations to the Cerebral Palsy Foundation.

More About Michael Firlotte and Karen Lowery:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Lowery and Michael Firlotte are:
1108 i. Joshua Michael¹² Firlotte, born Private.
1109 ii. Michayla Dawn Firlotte, born Private.
1110 iii. Lydia Robyn Firlotte, born Private.

1005. Jennifer Susan¹¹ McMorran (Sylvia Mae¹⁰ Lowery, Phebe Jean⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private.

Children of Jennifer Susan McMorran are:
1111 i. Christopher Bon¹² McMorran, born Private.
1112 ii. Myles Les-Paul McMorran, born Private.

1006. Sheila Faye¹¹ McMorrان (Sylvia Mae¹⁰ Lowery, Phebe Jean⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Robin Charles MacBeth** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robin MacBeth and Sheila McMorrان:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheila McMorrان and Robin MacBeth are:

- 1113 i. Brittany Mae Carolyn¹² MacBeth, born Private.
- 1114 ii. Molly Victoria MacBeth, born Private.

1008. Peter Shawn¹¹ McMorrان (Sylvia Mae¹⁰ Lowery, Phebe Jean⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Mary Daigle** Private, daughter of Vincent Daigle and Amanda ????. She was born Private.

More About Peter McMorrان and Norma Daigle:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter McMorrان and Norma Daigle is:

- 1115 i. Janessa Sylvia Mae¹² McMorrان, born Private.

1022. Karen Louise¹¹ Leavitt (Margaret Edith¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **John Wayne Richardson** Private, son of Herbert Richardson and Mary Bailey. He was born Private.

More About John Richardson and Karen Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Leavitt and John Richardson are:

- + 1116 i. Michelle Lynn¹² Richardson, born Private.
- 1117 ii. John Jason Richardson, born Private.

1023. Roger Manford¹¹ Leavitt (Margaret Edith¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born 26 March 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Heather Dianne Gowan** Private, daughter of Byron Gowan and Josephine Noddin. She was born Private.

Notes for Roger Manford Leavitt:
Roger Manford Leavitt
March 26, 1964 - January 15, 2019

Roger Manford Leavitt passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, January 15, 2019.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., son of Margaret (Tatton) Richard of St. Andrews, NB. and the late Paul Leavitt.

Roger is survived by his mother, his wife, Heather (Gowan) Leavitt, his children: Tamara Dunphy (Peter), Sasha Leavitt, Jeremy Leavitt (Heather Morrow) and Brandon Leavitt (Ashley Boucher), all of St. Stephen, NB., grandchildren: Cody, Michael, Peter, Drake, Dante, Anthony, Noah, Kairi and Riley, brothers: Terrence Leavitt, Wayne Leavitt, Paul Leavitt Jr., Carl Baardson, Dale Baardson, Richard Nason, sisters: Anne

Sutherland Families

Crawford, Karen Richardson (John), Crystal Cunningham (Dan), Melissa Leavitt and Carla Nason, several aunts uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his father, he was predeceased by his son-in-law, Glenn Leavitt and his step-father, Camille Richard.

A funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, January 19, 2019 at 2 PM. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday, January 18 from 7-9 PM and Saturday from 1-2 PM. Victoria Lodge #26 F & AM will conduct a tribute service on Saturday at 12 NOON.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB. at a later date.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Roger may be made to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of the donor's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Roger Leavitt and Heather Gowan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roger Leavitt and Heather Gowan are:

- + 1118 i. Tamara Shyanne¹² Leavitt, born Private.
- + 1119 ii. Sasha Rose Leavitt, born Private.
- 1120 iii. Jeremy Byron Stuart Leavitt, born Private.
- 1121 iv. Brandon Gary Leavitt, born Private.

1024. Wayne Allan¹¹ Leavitt (Margaret Edith¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Crystal Ann Martin** Private, daughter of Francis Martin and Linda Johnson. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Leavitt and Crystal Martin:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Leavitt and Crystal Martin is:

- 1122 i. Tia Maria¹² Leavitt, born Private.

1025. Crystal Lynn¹¹ Richard (Margaret Edith¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Daniel John Cunningham** Private, son of John Cunningham and Carol Bryant. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Cunningham and Crystal Richard:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Crystal Richard and Daniel Cunningham is:

- 1123 i. Mary Margaret¹² Cunningham, born Private.

1027. Bette Effie¹¹ Tatton (Donna Elizabeth¹⁰, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **J. Theodore Alfred Cassie** Private. He was born Private.

More About J. Cassie and Bette Tatton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bette Tatton and J. Cassie are:

- 1124 i. Christopher Michael¹² Cassie, born Private.
- 1125 ii. Adam Theodore Cassie, born Private.

1028. Melinda Irene¹¹ Bell (Donna Elizabeth¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private.

Child of Melinda Irene Bell is:

- 1126 i. Andrew Tyler¹² Bell, born Private.

1031. Debora Jean¹¹ Voutt (Audrey Janice¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Murdock Harmon** Private, son of Pearson Harmon and Daisy Hatt. He was born Private.

More About Murdock Harmon and Debora Voutt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debora Voutt and Murdock Harmon are:

- 1127 i. Amanda¹² Harmon, born Private.
- 1128 ii. Alissa Harmon, born Private.
- + 1129 iii. Melissa Harmon, born Private.

1032. Phillip John¹¹ Voutt (Audrey Janice¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Tammy Thorne** Private, daughter of Darrell Thorne and Phyllis Carr. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Voutt and Tammy Thorne:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Phillip Voutt and Tammy Thorne is:

- 1130 i. Alicia¹² Voutt, born Private. She married Ryan MacDonald Private; born Private.

More About Ryan MacDonald and Alicia Voutt:

Private-Begin: Private

1033. Carol Dawn¹¹ Voutt (Audrey Janice¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Timothy Thorne** Private. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Thorne and Carol Voutt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Voutt and Timothy Thorne are:

- 1131 i. Melanie¹² Thorne, born Private.
- 1132 ii. Daniel Thorne, born Private.
- 1133 iii. Brandon Thorne, born Private.

1034. Jeffery Allan¹¹ Scott (Pearl Gertrude¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was

born Private. He married **Kathy Leavitt** Private, daughter of Ronald Leavitt and Pansy Scott. She was born Private.

More About Jeffery Scott and Kathy Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffery Scott and Kathy Leavitt are:
1134 i. Kayla Marie¹² Scott, born Private.
1135 ii. Stephanie Scott, born Private.

1035. Floyd Eldon¹¹ Scott (Pearl Gertrude¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Christal Elizabeth Mott** Private, daughter of Howard Mott and Deborah ???. She was born Private.

More About Floyd Scott and Christal Mott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Floyd Scott and Christal Mott are:
1136 i. Caitlin Elizabeth¹² Scott, born Private.
1137 ii. Tyler Eugene Scott, born Private.

1041. Mark Gerald¹¹ Scott (Geald Allen¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Natasha ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Mark Scott and Natasha ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mark Scott and Natasha ??? is:
1138 i. Keisha Louise¹² Scott, born Private.

1045. Kirk Douglas¹¹ Scott (Douglas Ross¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Melissa Ann Graves** Private, daughter of Noel Graves and Jean ???. She was born Private.

More About Kirk Scott and Melissa Graves:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kirk Scott and Melissa Graves is:
1139 i. Dylan Joseph¹² Scott, born Private.

1046. Joseph Allan¹¹ Scott (Douglas Ross¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Heather Ann Cloney** Private, daughter of Brian Cloney and Twilla Whittaker. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Scott and Heather Cloney:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joseph Scott and Heather Cloney is:
1140 i. Brodie Micael¹² Scott, born Private.

1052. Peter Norman¹¹ Scott, Jr. (Peter Norman¹⁰, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Tammy Williams** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Scott and Tammy Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Scott and Tammy Williams are:

- 1141 i. Abigail¹² Scott, born Private.
- 1142 ii. Robyn Scott, born Private.
- 1143 iii. Madeline Scott, born Private.
- 1144 iv. Bree Scott, born Private.

1053. Chistopher Norman¹¹ Scott (Peter Norman¹⁰, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Amanda Mary Spires** Private, daughter of Thomas Spires and Patricia McAloon. She was born Private.

More About Chistopher Scott and Amanda Spires:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Chistopher Scott and Amanda Spires are:

- 1145 i. Austin Allen¹² Scott, born Private.
- 1146 ii. Phillip Norman John Scott, born Private.
- 1147 iii. Vaessa Wadeen Scott, born Private.

1054. Candace Lynn¹¹ Cameron (Gordon Keith¹⁰, Olive Wynette⁹ Lever, Elva Boyd⁸ Hill, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Allan Hughson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Hughson and Candace Cameron:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Candace Cameron and Jeffrey Hughson are:

- 1148 i. Kylie Marie¹² Hughson, born Private.
- 1149 ii. Taylor Lurn Hughson, born Private.
- 1150 iii. Cole Cameron Hughson, born Private.

1055. Shelley Wynette¹¹ Cameron (Gordon Keith¹⁰, Olive Wynette⁹ Lever, Elva Boyd⁸ Hill, Margaret Jane⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private.

Child of Shelley Wynette Cameron is:

- 1151 i. Melissa Dawn¹² Cameron, born Private.

1067. Susan E.¹¹ Birney (Paul Edward¹⁰, Samuel Edward⁹, Frederick John⁸, Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Kirk Charles Bates** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kirk Bates and Susan Birney:
Private-Begin: Private

Sutherland Families

Children of Susan Birney and Kirk Bates are:

- 1152 i. Allison Deli¹² Bates, born Private.
- 1153 ii. Adam Daniel Bates, born Private.

1068. Peter E.¹¹ Birney (Paul Edward¹⁰, Samuel Edward⁹, Frederick John⁸, Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Cecilia Catherine Hallihan** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Birney and Cecilia Hallihan:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Birney and Cecilia Hallihan is:

- 1154 i. Maggie Marie¹² Birney, born Private.

1070. Frances Louise¹¹ Corning (Frank Melvin¹⁰, Ernest Melvin⁹ Birney, Maud⁸, Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Wayne Alan Condon I** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Condon and Frances Corning:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frances Corning and Wayne Condon are:

- 1155 i. Wayne Allan¹² Condon II, born Private.
- 1156 ii. Erykah Condon, born Private.

1072. Philip¹¹ Corning (Kenneth Alden¹⁰, Ernest Melvin⁹ Birney, Maud⁸, Alice Amelia⁷ Dyer, Mary Jessie⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Marlene ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Philip Corning and Marlene ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip Corning and Marlene ??? are:

- 1157 i. Matthew¹² Corning, born Private. He married April ??? Private; born Private.

More About Matthew Corning and April ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1158 ii. Marcus Corning, born Private.
- 1159 iii. Jesse Corning, born Private.

Generation No. 12

1096. Jeffrey¹² McGlinchey (Jeffrey Dean¹¹, Dorothy E.¹⁰ Holliday, Hazel 'Elizabeth'⁹ Dyer, Willard Henry⁸, James Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. He married **Krista Kathleen Cumberland** Private, daughter of Eldon Cumberland and Bonnie Connick. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey McGlinchey and Krista Cumberland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey McGlinchey and Krista Cumberland are:

- 1160 i. Lauren¹³ McGlinchey, born Private.
- 1161 ii. Katherine Elizabeth McGlinchey, born Private.

1116. Michelle Lynn¹² Richardson (Karen Louise¹¹ Leavitt, Margaret Edith¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **(2) Ryan Beaumaster** Private, son of Brian Beaumaster and Joan Leavitt. He was born Private.

More About Ryan Beaumaster and Michelle Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michelle Lynn Richardson is:

- 1162 i. Kandra¹³ Richardson, born Private.

Children of Michelle Richardson and Ryan Beaumaster are:

- 1163 i. Brandon¹³ Beaumaster, born Private.
1164 ii. Hunter Beaumaster, born Private.
1165 iii. Eli Ryan Beaumaster, born 25 February 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 25 February 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Eli Ryan Beaumaster:

Obit:

Eli Ryan Beaumaster

February 25, 2012 - February 25, 2012

BEAUMASTER - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, on February 25, 2012, Eli Ryan Beaumaster of St. Stephen, NB. Son of Ryan Beaumaster and Michelle Richardson.

Survived by his parents; sister, Kendra Richardson of St. Stephen, N.B.; two brothers, Brandon Beaumaster of St. Stephen, N.B., Hunter Beaumaster of St. Stephen, N.B.; grandmother, Joan Beaumaster of St. Stephen, N.B.; grandparents, John and Karen Richardson of Oak Bay, N.B.; nieces and nephews, aunts and uncles, and several cousins.
Predeceased by his grandfather, Brian Beaumaster.

There will be no visitation or funeral service, by request.

Interment will be held at a later date at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the IWK or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

1118. Tamara Shyanne¹² Leavitt (Roger Manford¹¹, Margaret Edith¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Matthew Linus Tucker** Private. He was born Private.

More About Matthew Tucker and Tamara Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tamara Leavitt and Matthew Tucker are:

- 1166 i. Cody Matthew Edward¹³ Tucker, born Private.
1167 ii. Michael Roger Tucker, born Private.

1119. Sasha Rose¹² Leavitt (Roger Manford¹¹, Margaret Edith¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen Charles Sutherland II** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Glenn Allen Hartford** Private, son of Arthur Hartford and Barbara Williams. He was born 25 October 1970, and died 03 November 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Stephen Sutherland and Sasha Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Glenn Allen Hartford:
Glenn Allen (Hartford) Leavitt
October 25, 1970 - November 03, 2014

LEAVITT (HARTFORD)- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, November 3, 2014, Glenn Allen (Hartford) Leavitt. Husband of Sasha Rose Leavitt and son of the late Arthur Gerald and Barbara Ann (Williams) Hartford.

Survived by his four sons; Glenn Jr. Hartford, Drake Sutherland, Dante and Anthony Leavitt, three daughters; Kaila, Kristen and Barbie Hartford, one grand daughter; Trailynne Hartford, all of St Stephen, NB, one brother; Lee Hartford of Saint John, NB, one sister; Delta Taylor, two half brothers; Brian and Art Jr. Hartford, four half sisters; Gail, Sarah and Michelle and Hazel McCombie; several aunts, uncles and cousins, and maternal grandmother; Betty Williams.

Predeceased by one sister; Marilyn.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 6, 2014 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday evening, November 5, 2014 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer

More About Glenn Hartford and Sasha Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sasha Leavitt and Stephen Sutherland is:
1168 i. Drake Alexander¹³ Sutherland, born Private.

1129. Melissa¹² Harmon (Debora Jean¹¹ Voutt, Audrey Janice¹⁰ Tatton, Edith Frances⁹ Little, Jane 'Jennie' May⁸ McRae, Mary Davidson⁷ Boyd, Sarah Jane⁶ Dyer, Jessie⁵ Sutherland, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Sutherland)¹) was born Private. She married **Jonathan Cooke** Private, son of John Cooke and Brenda ????. He was born Private.

More About Jonathan Cooke and Melissa Harmon:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Melissa Harmon and Jonathan Cooke is:
1169 i. Emily Jade¹³ Cooke, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Sutherland) -

Unnamed: 4-11, 13-16, 18, 19, 21, 24-52, 54-59, 61-64,
66-71, 74-80, 82, 84-86, 88-95, 97-102, 104-106,
109-134, 136-139, 141-180

??? -

?: 109
?: 19
?: 142
?: 148, 149
Amanda: 173
Anna: 170
April: 178
Barbara: 128
Brenda: 180
Caroline: 156
Caroline A.: 47, 48
Carolyn: 84
Charlotte: 77
Cheryl: 114
Christine: 170
Debbie: 85
Deborah: 176
Denise: 91, 92
Diane: 155
Elizabeth: 10
Gloria: 84
Hazel: 73, 74
Hilda: 118, 119
Isabella: 13
Isabella C.: 55, 56
Jane: 14
Jane: 18
Jane: 91
Jane H.: 58
Jean: 176
Jill: 135
Judy: 154, 155
Kathy: 97, 98
Kim: 141
Laurie: 142
Lee: 61
Lisa Ann: 117
Maggie: 74
Margaret: 91
Margaret J.: 34
Marilyn: 115
Marion: 100, 101
Marlene: 178
Matilda: 38
Nancy: 145
Natasha: 176
Paula: 115
Paula: 120
Paulette: 128
Phebe: 28
Phyllis: 85
Rhonda: 163
Rose: 74
Russel: 49
Sarah: 19, 20

Sarah A.: 25
Shirley: 144
Shirley: 87
Shirley: 113
Sophia: 36
Todd: 164
Tomalyn: 146
Velma E.: 38
Virginia: 115
Wayne: 163
Wendy L.: 144
Wilma Greta: 88

Abernathy -

Alexander: 16

Acheson -

James Alexander II: 38
Rachael: 40

Adams -

Alfred Alan: 97, 124, 125
Arlene Joan: 84
Arnold: 84
Arthur: 64
Beatrice E.: 64, 95-97, 124
Blanche Mae: 63, 92, 119-121, 147-149
Brandon Kyle: 125
Chad Alan: 125
Charles: 63
Charles: 64
Charles Benjamin: 63
Charles Edgar: 82
Christina 'Teenie' Edna: 83, 113, 146
Clarence L.: 83
Diane Rose: 64, 97
Edna Belle: 83
Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta: 63, 93, 94, 121, 122, 149
Floyd Spencer: 63
Jo-Anne E.: 84
Josephine 'Laura': 107, 108
Judy Maxine: 64, 94, 123
Lillian: 64, 94, 123, 149
Mabel Marie: 64, 94, 95, 124
Pearl: 84
Phyllis Louise: 83
Randall: 97
Richard Edward: 63
Sandra L.: 84
Sylvia: 64
Thomas Edward: 82, 83
Travis: 83, 113
Travis E.: 113
Violet: 64

Albee -

Rosetta 'Rose' (aka: Rosetta 'Rose' Allby): 62

Alcott -

Rollen: 43

Alexander -

Darlene Scovil: 172

Allby -

Rosetta 'Rose' (name: Rosetta 'Rose' Albee): 62

Allen -

Sarah Ann: 30

Anderson -
 Albert Elsmore: 128, 129
 Christa Dawn: 120, 147
 Clarence: 156
 Dellis: 155
 Elaine Marie: 129
 Eugene Frederick: 155
 Frederick: 128
 Gerald 'Gerry' Gordon: 119, 120
 James Roderick (name: Roderick James Anderson): 119
 Janice Ann: 129, 152
 Joan Parks: 129, 152, 170
 John: 51
 Larry: 155
 Michael: 156
 Michael Anthony: 120
 Quinton: 156
 Roderick James (aka: James Roderick Anderson): 119
 Shelly: 156

Appleby -
 Ella Rebecca (name: Ellen Rebecca Appleby): 78
 Ellen Rebecca (aka: Ella Rebecca Appleby): 78
 John Redman: 78

Applin -
 Anna: 49

Arbo -
 Peter: 14

Armstrong -
 Bessie Barbara: 98
 Evelyn Elizabeth: 102
 Frances Marion: 102
 Gladys Ferne: 88
 James Frederick: 98
 Marion Pauline: 102
 Millard Gordon: 102
 William Edwin I: 102
 William Edwin II: 102

Arsenault -
 Arthur Joseph: 111
 Cathy: 111
 Doreen Ann: 111
 Edward Joseph: 85
 Florence Leona (aka: Florence Leona DesRoches): 85,
 86

Arseneau -
 Gloria Marie: 149

Atkinson -
 Julie: 120

Bailey -
 Mary 'Eileen': 173

Baker -
 ?: 43

Balach -
 Abigail: 31

Baldwin -
 Sarah Elizabeth: 69, 70

Bartlett -
 Eunice Dora: 65
 Joseph Harvey: 105
 Lavina Carolyn: 105
 Marjorie Lorraine: 156

Bates -

Adam Daniel: 178
 Allison Deli: 178
 Kirk Charles: 177, 178
 Margaret C.: 73

Beach -
 Betty Ann: 118, 119
 Donald Milton: 118

Beairsto -
 Elizabeth: 30

Beaton -
 Kimberly Mae: 152

Beaumaster -
 Brandon: 179
 Brian Daniel: 179
 Eli Ryan: 179
 Hunter: 179
 Ryan: 179

Beek -
 Carol Ann: 172

Bell -
 Andrew Tyler: 175
 Daisy Emma: 79
 Lyman John: 159, 160
 Melinda Irene: 160, 175
 Robert James: 159

Bennett -
 Harry Mark: 164

Bernard -
 Gerald: 90

Berry -
 Joshua Richard: 149
 Lee Scott: 126, 149
 Megan Marie: 149
 Richard: 125, 126

Billings -
 Anne: 24
 Bessie: 24
 Edmond: 24
 Edmond: 24
 Juliett: 24
 Laura: 24
 Minnie: 24
 Samuel: 24

Birney -
 Charles: 70
 Elvira A.: 71
 Ernest Melvin (aka: Ernest Melvin Corning): 106, 142,
 143, 166, 167, 178
 Frederick John: 71, 105, 142, 165, 177, 178
 Harris G.: 71
 Irene A.: 105, 106
 Jessie Lavina: 71
 Lewis M.: 71
 Maggie Marie: 178
 Maud: 71, 106, 142, 166, 167, 178
 Paul Edward: 142, 165, 166, 177, 178
 Peter E.: 166, 178
 Rebecca J.: 71
 Samuel Edward: 105, 142, 165, 177, 178
 Samuel M.: 70, 71
 Susan E.: 166, 177, 178

Blair -
 Addie Mae: 121

Boone -
 Carol Ann: 111, 112
 Walter Harry: 111

Bootma -
 Linda: 165

Bothwell -
 Grace: 32, 33

Bowers -
 Eleanor: 146

Boyce -
 Hazel B.: 55

Boyd -
 Anna Eliza: 40
 Byron Edward: 67
 Dau: 40
 Edward: 67
 Esther Sarah: 69
 Grace Evelyn: 69, 102
 H. S.: 40
 Henry Thomas: 40, 69, 102, 137
 Irving John: 69
 Jessie Hill: 69, 102, 103, 137
 John: 40
 Maggie (name: Margaret Jane Boyd): 40, 70, 104, 105, 138, 139, 141, 142, 164, 165, 177
 Margaret Jane (aka: Maggie Boyd): 40, 70, 104, 105, 138, 139, 141, 142, 164, 165, 177
 Mary Davidson: 40, 68, 101, 129-135, 152-164, 171-177, 179, 180
 Richard Dyer: 40
 Sarah Jane (aka: Sarah Jessie Boyd): 40
 Sarah Jessie (name: Sarah Jane Boyd): 40
 William: 40, 67
 William Amos: 40, 68, 69

Bradford -
 Alan Richard: 94, 121, 122, 149
 Betty: 94, 122, 123
 Dixie: 94, 122
 Harold Lester: 93
 Harold Wayne: 94
 Janet: 94
 Richard A.: 122, 149
 Richard 'Dick' Paul: 93, 94
 Richard Matthew: 149
 Robert: 94, 122
 Samantha: 122

Breen -
 Mabel Nellie: 105

Bridges -
 Anne: 28
 Charles: 28
 Sarah Esty 'Sally': 12, 13

Briggs -
 ?: 27

Brown -
 Doris: 151
 Elizabeth: 7
 Harold Bernard: 72
 Henry: 43
 Mary: 43
 Muriel Annie May: 46

Bryant -
 Carol Ann: 174

Elizabeth Rachel: 136

Bubar -
 Faustina 'Tina': 72

Buck -
 Abigail: 36
 Christopher Columbus: 36

Buggie -
 ?: 116
 Rylee Ann: 116

Burrell -
 Odbur Andrew: 63

Burton -
 Hazen John: 66

Butler -
 Daphne: 164
 Mamie Muriel: 164

Caissie -
 Alyre Joseph: 163
 Jacqueline Mae: 163

Calder -
 Verna: 152

Caldwell -
 Mike: 128

Cameron -
 Alton: 138
 Arthur Wellington: 138
 Candace Lynn: 164, 177
 Elva Wynette: 138
 Gordon Keith: 138, 164, 177
 Melissa Dawn: 177
 Patricia: 138
 Shelley Wynette: 164, 177
 Theresa: 88

Camick -
 Mary Jane (name: Mary 'May' Jane Cammick): 131

Cammick -
 Mary 'May' Jane (aka: Mary Jane Camick): 131

Campbell -
 Brien: 147
 Nathan: 147

Carl -
 Van B.: 68

Carlise -
 Annie Julia: 139

Carnahan -
 Fred: 76

Carr -
 Phyllis: 175

Carson -
 Arthur Wellington: 127, 128
 Charles: 128
 Deborah: 128
 Egbert Hazard: 127
 Erin Lavina: 165
 Gary Richard: 165
 Mary: 128
 Nathan Richard: 165
 Paul: 128
 Phillip Jordon: 165
 Reta: 128
 Richard: 128
 Timothy Gary: 165

Cassie -
Adam Theodore: 175
Christopher Michael: 175
J. Theodore Alfred: 174, 175

Cathcart -
Caroline 'Carrie' Alma: 102

Caughlin -
Deborah: 111

Chagnon -
Lorraine: 118

Cheney -
Charlene: 170
Vance Allen: 170

Clark -
Cole Daniel: 117
Courtney Madison: 117
Ernest: 109
Eva Clara: 109
George: 27
Howard Edward: 90
John: 26
Laura Katheryn: 116
Robert Webber: 90, 117
Rolfe Ronald I: 90
Rolfe Ronald II: 90, 116
Wendy Mae: 90, 116, 117
Willis: 59

Clarke -
Pauline Mable: 121

Cleghorn -
Cynthia Nancy: 97
Susan Lois: 91

Cloney -
Brian James: 176
Heather Ann: 176

Clough -
Hannah Elizabeth: 55
Jasper C.: 55, 56
Marcia 'Myrtle': 56

Cole -
Amelia Dawn: 147
Anderson Donald: 147
Dana Marie: 117
Derek: 147

Condon -
Erykah: 178
Wayne Alan I: 178
Wayne Allan II: 178

Connell -
Brian Douglas: 141
David Wayne: 141
Deborah Ann: 141
Ernest Douglas: 105, 139-141
Henry Vaughn: 104
Herbert Vaughn: 104
Jean Helen: 105, 141, 165
Robert Ernest: 141
Vernon Harcourt: 104

Connick -
Annie Eleanor: 130
Bonnie Darlene: 178
Jerome: 123
Nadine: 123

Randy: 123

Conrad -
Melinda Catherine: 142

Cook -
Deanne Ilena: 120, 121
Edward: 21
Herbert Russell: 159
John: 19
Lewis Preston: 159, 160
Margaret Rose: 160
Phoebe: 19-21
Thomas Edward Stanley, Sr.: 120

Cooke -
Charles Cleveland: 152
David: 170
Emily Jade: 180
Gillian: 170
Jeffrey Charles: 152, 170
John: 180
Jonathan: 180
Lauren Elizabeth: 170
Shelly Lynn: 152
Stephanie Ann: 152, 170, 171

Corbyn -
Jill: 135

Corning -
Ernest Melvin (name: Ernest Melvin Birney): 106, 142, 143, 166, 167, 178
Ernest Weber: 143
Frances Louise: 167, 178
Frank Melvin: 143, 166, 167, 178
Jesse: 178
Jill: 168
Kenneth Alden: 143, 167, 168, 178
Marcus: 178
Matthew: 178
Dr. Michael Frank: 167
Philip: 168, 178
Philip George: 143, 166
Philipa: 166

Coughlan -
Abigail: 30
Abigail Sewell: 49, 75, 106, 109, 143, 144
Albert: 49
Alexiera Jennie Caroline: 109
Alfred Ernest: 51
Alice Maud Mary: 51
Arthur B.: 51
Aubrey George: 107, 108
Audrey Abigail: 107
Bertha Hannah Jane: 78
Charles William: 49
David: 31
David: 49
Edwin Ernest: 51
Elgee Kennisin: 107
Elizabeth B.: 30, 49, 76, 109, 144, 168-170
Elizabeth Jane: 49, 74, 75
Evelyn Mary: 78, 110, 145
Grace: 49
Howard: 49
James: 31
James Wesley: 51
Jessie Lillian: 78

John: 49
 John Tryon: 30, 48, 49, 74, 75, 106, 109, 143, 144
 John Ward: 78
 Leland: 109
 Leona: 144
 Lyman: 51
 Mamie: 108
 Margaret: 49
 Margaret Ellen: 30
 Margaret Hazel: 108
 Marvin Daniel: 144
 Maryann: 31
 Maryann: 49
 Myrna Dorine: 107
 Myrtle Pauline: 108
 Nathaniel Everett: 51
 Norman L.: 107
 Peter: 109
 Peter: 30
 Peter: 50
 Robin Leroy: 108, 109
 Susan L.: 51
 Suzanna: 31
 Thomas Alexander: 107
 Thomas Flemming: 31
 Thomas Flemming, Sr.: 107
 Thomas II: 30
 Thomas III: 51
 Thomas Ward: 51, 78, 110, 145
 William: 31, 50

Coughlin -
 Minerva: 85

Craft -
 Peter: 92

Craig -
 John: 128
 Laura Zelmeda: 80

Crawford -
 ?: 159

Crearer -
 Donald Daniel (aka: Daniel Crerar): 39
 Henry: 39
 John: 39
 Mary Jane: 40
 Nina Helen: 40, 67, 68, 99-101, 128, 129, 152, 170

Crerar -
 Daniel (name: Donald Daniel Crearer): 39

Crichton -
 Andrew Dale: 131, 154, 155
 Dale: 155
 Howard Austin: 130, 131
 Iris Charlotte: 131, 155
 James David: 130
 Joyce May: 131
 Tanya: 155
 Vicky: 155

Crilley -
 Sarah: 64

Cripps -
 Ellen Elizabeth: 77

Crompton -
 Annie: 94, 95

Cronk -

?: 46

Cumberland -
 Eldon James: 178
 Krista Kathleen: 178

Cunningham -
 Daniel John: 174
 John William: 174
 Mary Margaret: 174

Curran -
 Emily Lisa: 164
 Helen Kathleen: 139
 Infant: 139
 John Sedgefield: 138, 139
 Matthew John: 164
 Raymond Peter: 139, 164
 Robert Sedgefield: 138

Currey -
 Alley: 28
 Charles: 28
 Ewing: 28
 George: 28
 William: 28

Curtis -
 Allen: 50
 Almy: 50
 Ann (name: Eliza Ann Curtis): 50, 76, 77, 109, 144, 168-170
 Arthur: 50
 Eliza Ann (aka: Ann Curtis): 50, 76, 77, 109, 144, 168-170
 Emaline: 49
 Grace Lydia: 50
 John Beeves: 49
 Margaret: 49
 Susan: 50, 76
 Thomas: 50
 Thomas D.: 49

Cutter -
 Seth: 15

Daigle -
 Norma Mary: 173
 Vincent: 173

Darling -
 Mabel Nellie: 133

Davidson -
 Allan James: 79
 Carol Ann: 79, 110, 111
 Gordon: 54
 Herbert Belvea: 54, 78, 79, 110, 111
 Mary: 40
 Michelle: 111
 Paul: 79, 111
 Paula: 111

Davies -
 Margaret L.: 93

Davis -
 Addie Mae (name: Ida 'Addie' Mae McLaughlin): 62
 Jake: 158
 Josephine Beatrice: 92
 Richard: 158
 Thomas: 158

Day -
 ?: 64

Aleta: 124
 Kenneth: 124
Dempsey -
 Melissa: 124
Dennson -
 Jeannie: 146
DesRoches -
 Anita Adele: 86
 Florence Leona (name: Florence Leona Arsenault): 85,
 86
Dewar -
 Albert Edward: 89
 Cynthia Anne: 90, 116
 Deborah Ann: 161
 John Brooke Sutherland: 89
Dickerson -
 Aaron: 115
 Benjamin: 115
 Bertram Ellsworth III: 89, 115
 Bertram Ellsworth, Jr.: 88, 89
 Bertram Ellsworth, Sr.: 88
 Cathy: 115
 Donna Irene: 89
 Kelly: 115
 Maxine Elva: 89, 116
 Mellisa: 115
 Moreen Fern: 89, 115, 116
 Phillip Daniel: 115
 Phillip Hartley: 89, 115
 Robert James: 89, 115
 Stacey: 115
Dinsmore -
 Ella Maude: 99
Donaher -
 Carl David: 84
Doran -
 Clifford 'Skipper' R.: 105, 106
Drake -
 Hannah: 48
Dudley -
 John Herbert: 129
Duffy -
 Barbara Clara Bernice: 169
 Cyril Joseph: 169
 Lindon Lindsay: 169
 Melissa Barbara Ann: 169
 Tara Ruby: 169
 Trevor Cyril: 169
 Yvette Sarah: 169
Duguay -
 Barbara June: 137
Duke -
 Sarah Ann: 102
Dunnett -
 Ann Nicholson: 32, 52, 78, 110, 145, 146, 170
 David: 32
Dyer -
 Alexander: 19, 40, 41
 Alice Amelia: 42, 70, 71, 105, 106, 142, 165-167, 177,
 178
 Amaziah: 39, 67
 Ann Katherine: 126, 150
 Audrey: 98
 Bertha: 98
 Bertram Urban: 66, 98
 Charlotte: 19, 39, 67, 99-101, 128, 129, 152, 170
 Christian Van Zoost: 150
 Edith: 41
 Florence: 98
 Florence E.: 66, 99, 100
 Hazel Christine Belle: 99
 Hazel 'Elizabeth' (aka: Libby Dyer): 99, 126, 127, 150,
 151, 170, 178
 Helen Eleanor: 19
 Hester: 39, 67
 Ida: 98
 Infant: 66
 Isabella: 19
 Isabella Jane: 38
 J. Lester: 98
 James Henry: 39, 66, 98, 99, 126, 127, 149-151, 170,
 178
 James Henry: 99
 Jessie M.: 66
 John: 19
 Laurence Ameziah: 66, 98
 Libby (name: Hazel 'Elizabeth' Dyer): 99, 126, 127,
 150, 151, 170, 178
 Loreen: 66
 Margaret: 98
 Margaret A.: 19
 Margaret Emma: 41
 Margaret Evelyn: 39
 Marie: 67
 Martha: 39
 Mary Ann: 39
 Mary Jessie: 19, 41, 42, 70, 105, 106, 142, 165-167,
 177, 178
 Michael: 18, 19
 Michael: 41
 Michael Edwin: 19
 Millidge: 66
 Millidge Norval: 99, 126, 149, 150
 Muriel Christine: 99, 127, 128
 Myke A.: 39
 Pearl Cozome: 66
 Peter Philip: 150
 Phillip Norval: 126, 149, 150
 Rachel: 41
 Richard: 19, 38, 64, 66, 67, 98, 99, 125-127, 149-151,
 170, 178
 Roy(Ray): 67
 Ruth B.: 98
 Samuel: 39
 Sarah Elizabeth: 38, 64, 65, 98, 125, 149
 Sarah Jane: 19, 40, 68-70, 101, 102, 104, 105, 129-135,
 137-139, 141, 142, 152-165, 171-177, 179, 180
 Vesper: 67
 Willard Henry: 66, 99, 126, 127, 149-151, 170, 178
 William: 41
 William Laurence: 98
Eales -
 Falcon Jade: 117
 George Lloyd: 90
 John Bedford: 90, 117
 Kathy Ann: 90
 Mary Lynn: 90, 117, 147

Megan Beth: 117
 Verna Lillian: 113
Eldridge -
 Clyde William: 150
 Derek: 150
 Garnett William: 150
 Patricia Jane 'Patti': 150
 Teena Lynn: 150
Ellis -
 Alice: 98
 Douglas: 163
 Frank: 163
 Janet: 163
 Norman Edwin: 163
 Pamela: 164
 Steven Michael: 164
Emerson -
 Harry B.: 80
 Muriel Alice: 80-82
Essensa -
 Margaret Jean: 61
Estey -
 George: 17
 Hannah: 11
 Sarah: 33
Eversion -
 Ella: 95
Fahey -
 Catherine Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Catherine Fahey):
 159
 Elizabeth Catherine (aka: Catherine Elizabeth Fahey):
 159
Fairweather -
 Archie Dean: 121
 David Dean: 121
 David Frank: 121
Fallen -
 Lynette: 149
Farrell -
 Sarah Ann: 126
Fielding -
 Margaret Mae: 113
Firlotte -
 Eugene Gerald: 172
 Joshua Michael: 172
 Lydia Robyn: 172
 Michael Gerald: 172
 Michayla Dawn: 172
Fish -
 Joseph P.: 46
 Marion: 46
Flagg -
 Marie Priscilla: 112
Flanders -
 Mary Ann L.: 165, 166
Folkins -
 Virginia Annette: 61
Foster -
 Donald 'Donne' David: 162
 Donald Jason: 162
 Kenneth Albert: 162
 Lisa Marie: 162
 Stephen Christopher: 162
Fowler -
 Alicia: 146
 Daniel: 146
Fraser -
 Christine: 30
 Jane: 16
Garcelon -
 Agnes Brunnell: 46
 Alice Mortin: 27
 Charles Emery: 27
 Charlotte Jane: 27
 Duncan Dunbar: 27, 46
 George William: 27
 Hannah Maria: 27
 Harriet Amelia: 27
 Harvey: 27
 Harvey Shepard: 27
 Isabella M.: 27
 Susan Almira: 27
 William: 27
Giles -
 Joseph Alexander: 117
 Rebecca Lynn: 117
 Ronald Frederick: 116, 117
Gillespie -
 Aloysius: 109, 144
 Barbara: 145, 168
 Blaire: 109
 Blaire: 144
 Bradley: 169
 Child: 170
 David: 169
 Doris: 110
 George: 77, 109, 144
 Gerald: 110, 144, 145, 168-170
 Gerald Kenneth: 145, 169
 Jackie: 144
 James: 110
 James Matthew: 77
 Jamie Robert: 168
 Jenifer: 170
 John GERAL Michael: 170
 Kenneth Cameron: 77, 109, 144, 168-170
 Linda Lee: 145, 169
 Mackenzie: 169
 Marilyn Ethel Adeline: 145, 168
 Marvin: 144
 Maude: 77
 Max: 77
 Myles Theophilus: 77, 109
 Nathon: 169
 Norman: 144
 Ryan: 169
 Shirley Ann Louise: 145, 169
 Sigrid: 110
 Stella: 110
 Stephen Thomas: 145, 169
 Thomas: 77
 Tony Randall: 145, 170
 Triplet-Sons: 170
 Tyler Lindsay: 169
Gillis -
 Mary Ellen: 153
 Rachael Mary: 66

Gillman -
 Clara Eliza: 138

Glanville -
 George: 59
 Mary Louise (aka: Mary Louise Glassville): 59, 60

Glassville -
 Mary Louise (name: Mary Louise Glanville): 59, 60

Glenn -
 Elizabeth: 87

Goguen -
 Marie Anne: 122

Goodfellow -
 Abigail: 51, 52

Goodine -
 Victor: 94

Goodwin -
 Arthur Murray, Jr.: 110, 145
 Arthur Murray, Sr.: 110
 Elizabeth Ann: 145
 George Thomas: 145

Gowan -
 Byron Keith: 173
 Dorothy Anna: 126
 Heather Dianne: 173, 174
 Mary Elizabeth: 102
 William Thomas: 126

Grant -
 Arthur Frank: 150
 Melissa Don: 150

Graves -
 Melissa Ann: 176
 Noel Stephen: 176

Greene -
 Enoch Leslie: 139
 Lorna Carolyn: 139-141

Greenlaw -
 Albert Elisha: 94
 Albert James: 94
 Carl Raymond: 157
 James Brian: 94, 123, 149
 Jule Aleta: 171
 Margaret Ann (name: Margaret Ellen Greenlaw): 98
 Margaret Ellen (aka: Margaret Ann Greenlaw): 98
 Nancy Barbara: 124, 149
 Sharon: 157
 Troy Brian: 123
 William Curtis: 135

Griffin -
 James Bruce: 141, 165
 James Peter: 141
 Jean Kimberly 'Kim': 141, 165
 Judyth 'Judy' Wynn: 141
 Peter Nicholas: 165

Guthrie -
 ?: 116
 Thomas James: 116

Haddock -
 Isabel: 124

Hagel -
 August: 89, 90
 Franziska: 90, 116
 Susan Marie: 90

Hallee -
 Annick: 118
 Claude: 91, 118
 Dennis: 91, 118
 Galen: 91
 Hercule: 91
 Jean Samuel: 118
 Kevin: 118
 Kimberley: 118
 Louisette: 91

Hallihan -
 Cecilia Catherine: 178

Hamilton -
 Emily Marie: 170
 George: 136, 137
 Harry: 122
 Heidi: 122
 Joan: 137
 Pauline Clair: 157
 Ruth Irene: 137, 163

Hamm -
 Sarah A.: 35

Hanson -
 Mary Priscilla: 67

Hare -
 John: 17

Harmon -
 Alissa: 175
 Amanda: 175
 Melissa: 175, 180
 Murdock: 175
 Pearson Wells: 175

Harrington -
 Patrick: 14

Harris -
 Fraser: 49
 John William: 13
 Maria: 27

Hartford -
 Arthur Gerald: 180
 Glenn Allen (aka: Glenn Allen Leavitt): 180

Hartly -
 Cindy: 169

Hastey -
 David Elwell: 171
 Irving John: 171
 Keirman Madsen: 171
 Regan Elaine: 171
 Taylor John: 171

Hatt -
 Daisy Mae Burgess: 175

Hatton -
 Dana: 122
 Troy: 122

Henry -
 Alfred Everett: 133
 Grace Darlene: 133, 134

Hewitt -
 Gertrude: 100

Hignell -
 Patricia: 106

Hill -

Adam: 52
 Aileen Bernice (name: Allyne Bernice Hill): 99
 Aldon: 53
 Allyne Bernice (aka: Aileen Bernice Hill): 99
 Alma Herberta: 70, 104, 139, 141, 165
 Annie Agnes: 52, 78, 110, 145, 146, 170
 Annie Maria: 98
 Barbara Joan: 105
 Carolyn Ann: 105, 141, 165
 Child-Two: 52
 David O.: 52
 Donald Joseph: 70, 105, 141, 142, 165
 Elexy Jane: 52
 Eliza: 53
 Elva Boyd: 70, 104, 138, 164, 177
 Florence Mabel: 69
 Harold Roberts (aka: Harold Roberts): 53
 Helen Clarissa: 70
 Henrietta: 53
 Herbert Wesley: 70
 Hiram Thompson: 99
 Ida Moss: 53
 Irene Viola: 53
 Jacqueline Donna: 105, 142
 Joseph: 69, 70
 Lois Helen: 105
 Margaret 'Maggie' Lucy: 53
 Margaret Rose: 105, 141, 142
 Martha Laurie: 53
 Mary Abigail: 52
 Mary Elizabeth: 105
 Scott: 85
 Thomas: 51, 52
 Thomas: 52, 53
 Thomas Cuppage: 51, 52
 William John: 53

Hiltz -

Stacey Madeline: 142
 Verne Edward: 142
 Wayne Verne: 142

Hinton -

Elizabeth: 42

Hodd -

Gerald: 119
 Patrick: 119

Holliday -

Anthony 'Gerald': 126, 127
 Betty Ann Barbara: 127
 Dorothy E.: 127, 150, 170, 178
 Edwin Thomas: 126
 Geraldine: 127, 151

Holmes -

Lester LeRoy: 101

Holt -

Charlene Mildred: 63, 64

Hovey -

Grace Jane: 57

Howland -

Andrew Shawn: 117
 John Sheldon: 90
 Shawn Peter: 90, 117

Hubbard -

Jessie: 78

Mable: 76

Myles: 76

Hughes -

Ardyth Marie: 108, 109
 Beverley Ann: 137
 Cyril Augustine: 137
 John Milton: 141
 Josephine Lynette: 141, 165
 Kenneth Milton: 141
 Laurie Anne: 141, 165
 Mary Elaine: 141

Hughson -

Cole Cameron: 177
 Jeffrey Allan: 177
 Kylie Marie: 177
 Taylor Lourn: 177

Hunnewell -

Cheryl: 121, 122
 Milton Leroy: 121

Hyslop -

Margaret Lou: 112

Ife -

George Charles: 54

Iles -

Barbara: 144, 145

Irvine -

Gilbert Frederick: 145
 Vicki Lynn: 145, 146

Jardine -

Rebecca: 106

Jeske -

Richard Dean: 141

Jewett -

George E.: 49

Jobson -

Alan Charles: 156
 Sylvia: 156

Johnson -

John: 14
 Linda Eileen: 174
 Muriel Genevieve: 162
 Myrtle Helen: 129
 Phoebe I.: 32, 33
 Prudence: 29
 Raymond Charles: 68
 Stella Arlene: 134
 William McKenzie: 33

Johnston -

Eliza Adelia: 99
 Martha 'Mattie' Christobel: 157
 Melissa Roberta: 99, 100
 William John: 99

Jordan -

Beatrice Eveline: 98
 Jeffrey Allan: 97, 98
 Leslie Wellington: 97
 Waldo Wellington: 97
 Wendy Lynn: 98
 William: 97

Justason -

Donald Irving: 74
 Enos Colin (aka: Ernie Justason): 74
 Ernie (name: Enos Colin Justason): 74

Lawrence Saye: 74

Keart -
Catherine: 68

Keating -
Mary 'Catherine': 10, 11

Kennedy -
Daniel: 14

Kilday/Kildae -
Mary Ellen: 19

Kinney -
Granville Hartland: 129
Hilda Doris: 129, 130

Konig -
Signe: 127

Laking -
Clair II: 63
Clair Wallace: 62, 63
Ella Marguerite: 63
Eugene: 63
Guy: 113
Hazel: 63
Jacqueline Rose 'Jackie': 63, 91, 118, 119
Joyce: 113, 146
Lois: 63
Lorenzo Calvin: 113
Luther Holt: 62
Paul: 63
Ronald: 63

Landry -
Alfred: 170
Annika Kristen: 171
Robert Benjamin: 170, 171

Langdell -
Austin H.: 23

Lank -
Edward D.: 21

Larivier -
Yvone: 91

Laubman -
Anna Marie: 137
Carl Allen: 103, 137
Christian Adolph: 102
Christian Boyd: 103
Christopher Allen: 137
Edgar Goucher: 102, 103
Lisa Jane: 137
Susan Bonnie: 137

Leard -
Edith: 145

Leavitt -
Annie Marie: 159
Brandon Gary: 174
Eben: 158
Glenn Allen (name: Glenn Allen Hartford): 180
Jeremy Byron Stuart: 174
Joan: 179
Karen Louise: 159, 173, 179
Kathy: 176
Paul Edward: 158, 159
Roger Manford: 159, 173, 174, 179, 180
Ronald Carson: 176
Sasha Rose: 174, 180
Tamara Shyanne: 174, 179

Terrence Paul: 159
Tia Maria: 174
Wayne Allan: 159, 174
Wellington: 21

LeBlanc -
Christopher Andrew: 165
Daniel Joseph: 165
Michael Justin: 165
Sharon Ann: 154, 155
Stephen Daniel: 165

Legacy -
Alan: 98

Leighton -
John: 42
John: 42
Lisa Ann: 117
Margaret 'Maggie' G.: 42, 71, 72, 106
Philian (name: William Leighton): 42
Son: 43
William (aka: Philian Leighton): 42
William, Jr.: 42, 43

Levar -
Benjamin Franklin (aka: Frank Levar): 104
Frank (name: Benjamin Franklin Levar): 104

Lever -
Olive Wynette: 104, 138, 164, 177
Raymond: 104
Ruth Evelyn: 104, 138, 139, 164

Levy -
David I: 158
David II: 158
Frederick Robert: 158
Josh: 158

Libby -
Gertrude O.: 94

Lindsay -
Elizabeth Sarah: 123

Lister -
Pauline Yvonne: 60, 61

Little -
Allan: 135, 157
Dawn Mary: 134
Diane: 135
Donald Windsor: 102
Edith Frances: 102, 135-137, 158-164, 173-177, 179, 180
Etta Katherine: 101
George: 135
George Albion: 102
Geraldine: 135, 158
Glenna Pearle: 102
Heather Andrea: 157
Hosea Smith: 101
James Beverly: 130, 152
James Grant: 101, 129, 130, 152, 153, 171
James Howard: 130
Jennifer Lorraine: 157
John: 154
Joseph Heath: 152
Lionel Linton: 102
Lonald Theodore: 102, 134, 135, 157, 158
Mary Evelyn: 102, 132, 133, 157
Michael Luke: 157

Nellie Marie: 101, 130, 131, 154, 155
 Peter McRae: 102, 133, 134
 Phebe Jean: 102, 131, 132, 156, 172, 173
 Robert: 135
 Robyn: 161
 Sharon: 135, 158
 Shirley Ruth: 130, 153, 171
 Theodore Beverly: 152
 Theodore Windsor: 101
 Twin: 152

Lofstrom -
 Frank: 87, 88

Loftus -
 Albert 'Abbie' Ernest: 157
 Sandra Mae: 157

Logan -
 Avis A.: 41

Lord -
 Alfred John 'Nert' (aka: Nert Lord): 91
 Andrew James: 91, 118, 119
 Barbara Elizabeth: 123
 Doreen Joyce: 152
 George: 152
 Jacqueline Joyce 'Jackie': 92
 Janice Elaine: 112
 Joseph 'Joey' Clare: 91, 92
 Kristel: 119
 Lois Ann: 91, 119
 Mark Stephen: 91
 Melvin Everett: 123
 Nert (name: Alfred John 'Nert' Lord): 91
 Ralph Herbert: 91
 Robert Allen: 112
 Ronald Alfred: 91

Love -
 Walter Keene: 68

Lowery -
 Rev. Basil C.: 132, 156
 Carol: 156
 Cecil Clarendon: 131, 132
 Denise: 172
 Francis Patrick: 156
 Isaac Hopkins: 131
 Karen Dawn: 156, 172
 Keith Allen: 156, 172
 Kelley Lorraine: 156, 172
 Phillip: 156
 Phillip Keith: 132, 156
 Robert James: 132, 156, 172
 Sylvia Mae: 132, 156, 157, 172, 173

Lowrie -
 Martha: 32

Lunn -
 Troy: 88

MacBeth -
 Brittany Mae Carolyn: 173
 Molly Victoria: 173
 Robin Charles: 173

MacDonald -
 Charles H.: 75
 Charlotte Irene: 75
 Dau: 75
 Howard L.: 75

James Lawson: 74, 75
 John T.: 75
 Mary E.: 75
 Millet H.: 75
 Minnie E.: 75
 Muriel Grace: 75
 Robert W.: 75
 Roberta: 170
 Ryan: 175
 Sarah L.: 75
 Stanley M.: 75
 Walter A.: 75

MacKenzie -
 Rena Mae: 110

MacKintosh -
 Lorraine: 156

MacLaggan -
 Heather: 114, 115
 Margaret: 26
 Mary: 26
 Peter, Sr.: 26

MacLean -
 Laurie: 147

MacLeod -
 Arnold Ralph: 112
 Carol Eunice: 112

MacMillan -
 Gerald Scott: 172
 Luke Robert: 172
 Scott James: 172

MacNair -
 Margot: 170

Madsen -
 Lela Rose: 171

Manzer -
 Ella Maud: 156

Martin -
 Crystal Ann: 174
 Francis: 174
 Harry William: 102, 103
 William: 102

Mason -
 Haven Jerome 'Jack': 152

Masters -
 Nathan E.: 21

Matchett -
 Amanda Sarah: 146
 Edwin Terry Vye: 110, 146
 Frederick: 78
 Hazel Mae: 110, 145, 170
 Janna Kelly: 146
 Tara Rene: 146
 Tyler William: 146
 Wayne Frederick William: 110, 145, 146
 William John Forsythe: 78, 110, 145, 146, 170

Matheson -
 Christopher: 134

Maxwell -
 Harry: 66

Maynard -
 Beatrice L.: 58
 George A.: 58
 George E.: 58

Harry W.: 58
McAllen -
 James: 151
McAloon -
 Patricia Luara: 177
McCann -
 Myrtle Jane: 100
 Samuel: 100
McClaskey -
 Herbert: 40
McCullough -
 George Wayne: 160
McElwee -
 John: 27
McFarlane -
 Julia: 39
 Mary C.: 39
 Rosetta Blanche: 126
McGarrigle -
 Arthur Cyril: 166
 Evelyn Katherine: 166
McGee -
 Beauman N.: 80
 Carla: 80
 Chester Newton: 80
 Linda May: 80
 Peter: 80, 111
 Sharon Ann: 80
McGlinchey -
 Christina Dawn: 150, 151
 Daniel Demnick: 150
 Jeffrey: 170, 178
 Jeffrey Dean: 150, 170, 178
 Jill Deanne: 151
 Katherine Elizabeth: 178
 Lauren: 178
 Madeline Georgia: 142
 William Robert: 150
McGordy -
 Robert: 168
McInnes -
 Flora: 9
McIntosh -
 Margaret: 26
McIntyre -
 Annie: 158
 Cory: 147
 Eva Irene: 111
 Gary: 146
 Hazel Beatrice: 118
 Judy Ellen: 146
 Lisa: 147
 Stella Mae: 146
McKaskell -
 Dorothy Helena: 100, 128, 129, 152, 170
 Howard: 68, 100, 101, 129
 John Milton: 67, 99, 100, 128, 152, 170
 Nancy: 101
 Nellie Dyer: 99
 Patricia Ann: 129
 Son: 101
 Ward S.: 101, 129
 William: 67, 99

William Roy: 100
 Willis D.: 67
McKenzie -
 Barbara: 75
 John: 17
McKinney -
 Ada: 65
 Annie: 67
 Dau-One: 68
 George A.: 67, 68
 Harold: 68
 Helen Georgia: 68, 101
 Herman: 65
 Ina: 68
 James: 67
 Josiah: 38
 Lela: 65
 Mabel: 65
 Mary Ann: 70
 Mary Frederica 'Freda': 98, 125, 126, 149
 Matilda A. Martha: 38
 Maynard: 65, 98, 125, 149
 Ralph: 65
 Robert II: 64
 Robert III: 64, 65
 Zilla: 65
McLain -
 Abigail: 15
McLaughlin -
 Abbie Agnes (aka: Abbie Agnes Scott): 62
 Doris Jean: 162
 Eva Mildred: 84
 Evangeline Irma: 162
 George Edmund: 79
 Hazel Addie: 79
 Helen Rebecca: 101
 Hiram Franklin: 95
 Hugh Leon: 95-97
 Ida 'Addie' Mae (aka: Addie Mae Davis): 62
 Jessie May: 136
 Lawrence 'Sunshine' Clyde: 162
 Levi 'Frank': 62
 Marvin J.: 83
 Mildred Rose: 160
McLean -
 Doug: 156
McMorran -
 Alan Blaney: 156, 157
 Blaney (name: Jared Blaney McMorran): 156
 Christopher Bon: 172
 Daniel Allen: 157
 Janessa Sylvia Mae: 173
 Jared Blaney (aka: Blaney McMorran): 156
 Jennifer Susan: 157, 172
 Myles Les-Paul: 172
 Peter Shawn: 157, 173
 Sheila Faye: 157, 173
McNalby -
 Karen: 117
McPhee -
 Dugald: 7
McRae -
 Dau: 68

James: 68
Jane 'Jennie' May: 68, 101, 129-135, 152-164, 171-177, 179, 180
John: 68
Pearl Evelyn: 68
Sarah: 68

McVicar -
Angus: 22
Catherine: 21, 22

Meehan -
Annie: 163

Melanson -
Billie Jo: 120, 121
Camille: 124
Kimberly Jean: 124, 125

Merchant -
Amy L.: 160
Hazel Eva: 121

Merrill -
Boyd King: 101
Madeline: 101
Margaret: 8, 9
Martin: 101

Mersereau -
Elizabeth: 45
Susan Bamford: 33, 34

Milburn -
Melissa Mae: 117, 147
Michael: 117

Miller -
David: 123
Katherine: 123
Kathy: 120, 121
Patrick: 122, 123

Mitchell -
Barbara Arrett: 66, 99
Charles: 77
Ethel Grace: 77
Capt. John: 66
Capt. Leander Beverly II: 67
Margaret: 49
Mildred Amerzine: 67
Sarah: 48, 49

Moffatt -
Edith: 156
John Wesley: 156

Montgomery -
Nancy: 59
Plumeth Josephine: 129

Mooers -
Jerusha: 15
Rhoda: 33

Moore -
?: 14
Blanche Alma: 128
Eleanor Geraldine: 167, 168

Moores -
Adolphus: 57, 58
Edward C.: 36
Gideon: 57
Harland L.: 54, 55
Lake Adolphus: 58
Lawrence Wayne , Sr.: 58

Myron Walter: 58
Pearl Mona: 58
Susan Honor: 58
Thelma: 58
Velma: 58
Victor Harold: 58

Morash -
Lois Jean: 116

Morehouse -
Daisy Bell: 109

Morgan -
Cathy: 111
Rev. Edward: 110, 111
James: 111

Morrell -
Andrew Jackson: 98
Lucinda Hitchings: 98

Morrison -
Mabel Louise: 156

Morrow -
Jacqueline 'Jackie' Marie: 147, 148
James Ronald: 147
Renee Katherine Marie: 148

Moss -
?: 19

Mott -
Christal Elizabeth: 176
Howard Vernon Hubert: 176

Mountain -
James: 50

Mowatt -
Charlotte Burnette: 73

Mullin -
Elizabeth: 8

Mundie -
Alvin Trafton: 132
Deborah Elizabeth: 157
Katherine Ann: 157
Lisa Mae: 157
Milton Edgar: 133, 157
Norman Edgar: 132, 133
Norman Eugene: 157

Munro -
Charles: 15

Nason -
Darren: 119
Dellas Albie: 83

Nesbitt -
Eric Leroy: 127

Newbigging -
?: 106

Newell -
Janet Eileen: 149

Newman -
Mona Elizabeth 'Betty': 158

Noddin -
Effie: 159
Josephine Marie: 173

Nodding -
Olive: 19

Nutter -
Pheobe Jane: 101

O'Brien -
 Lillian Elizabeth: 150
 Statira May: 104

O'Connor -
 Sally Audrie: 78

O'Leary -
 Jessie Sarah L.: 142, 143

O'Neil -
 Vernon Clifford: 108

Orr -
 Florence Augusta: 80

Owens -
 Mary J.: 57

Parks -
 Adam: 124
 Charles 'Chink' Franklin: 95-97
 Clinton: 124
 Donald Harry: 94, 95
 Donald Wayne: 95, 124
 Juanita Marie: 97
 Katherine Elizabeth: 146
 Walter Thomas: 94, 95

Patterson -
 Andrew: 168
 Grant: 168
 Megan: 168
 Vanessa: 168

Peacock -
 Bertram: 68

Peddle -
 Bethany Dee: 142
 Lester Thomas: 141, 142
 Sheldon Troy: 142

Peltier -
 Jackie: 118

Perkins -
 ?: 101
 Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen: 37

Peters -
 Monica Ann: 145

Philips -
 Rose Caroline: 105

Pickett -
 Lizzie Tarr: 22

Pike -
 Albert Chester: 149
 Donna L.: 149
 Ella May: 37, 38
 Samuel: 37

Pleadwell -
 Bob (name: Robert Tobias Pleadwell): 110
 Gladys Jessie Doreen: 110
 Robert Tobias (aka: Bob Pleadwell): 110

Pond -
 Abel: 33
 Abel Osmond: 34
 Charles: 34
 Emma: 34
 Flavius Herbert: 33, 34
 George Alexander: 34
 John Alfred: 34
 Moses: 33

Moses James: 34
 Sarah Ann: 34

Porter -
 Margaret 'Maggie': 46, 47

Prevost -
 James 'Jamie' Albert: 165
 Roland 'Rolly': 165

Price -
 Katherine Mary: 147

Purdy -
 Arthur 'Chester' Garfield: 92
 Brenda Sue: 92
 Chester Rodney: 92
 Christopher Leslie: 121, 148
 David Alfred: 93
 Dylan Kenneth: 148
 George Malcolm: 92, 120, 121, 147, 148
 Joan Marie: 92, 119, 120, 147
 Joyce Colleen: 93
 June Louise: 92
 Leslie Joanne: 121
 Leslie Malcolm: 92
 Matthew Thomas: 121, 147, 148
 Nancy Ann: 92
 Steven Leslie: 92
 Tammy Annette: 93
 Valarie Lynn: 92, 121, 148, 149

Quartley -
 Marjorie Eileen: 137

Quigg -
 Herb: 85

Randall -
 Jake: 168
 Jana Catherine: 168

Rankin -
 Ellen Bowden: 67

Rattray -
 Peggy: 169

Reed -
 Charles: 85

Renfrew -
 Norman J.: 53

Richard -
 Camille Ernest: 158, 159
 Crystal Lynn: 159, 174
 Joseph Hector: 158

Richards -
 Charles: 59
 Ella Jean: 129

Richardson -
 Herbert Edward Howard: 173
 John Jason: 173
 John Wayne: 173
 Kandra: 179
 Michelle Lynn: 173, 179

Ricker -
 ?: 72

Roberts -
 Florence Mary: 94
 Harold (name: Harold Roberts Hill): 53

Robicheau -
 Keith: 152
 Lori: 152

Reg: 151
 Reginald Walter: 151
 Sue: 151
Robinson -
 Alan John: 145
 Arthur John: 145
 Deborah Anne: 145, 170
 Eleanor 'Ellen' Ann: 104
 Eric: 145
 Mary Edith: 145
Ross -
 Cecil: 84
 Julie Ann: 152
 Michael Moore: 152
 Michael Whitehead Anderson: 152
Rowe -
 Edward: 116
 Haley Eileen: 116
 Taylor Marie: 116
Rump -
 ?: 111
 Dau: 111
Rushton -
 Amy: 59
 Arthur: 59
 Dau: 59
 Dau: 59
 Olive Ellen: 59, 80, 111
 Orington Arthur: 58, 59
Russel -
 Louise: 167, 168
Russell -
 Austin Adrian: 149
 Brian Melvin: 149
 Helen Louise: 166, 167
 Justin Adrian: 149
 Kenneth Hardy: 166
Ryan -
 Catherine: 32, 33
Sadler -
 Clifford John: 84
 Elva Irene: 84, 85
Sawtelle -
 Irma: 54, 55
 Page S.: 55
 Thomas G.: 54
Sawyer -
 Lydia Frances: 30
Saye -
 Mary Elizabeth: 74
Schofield -
 Arthur: 54
 Elizabeth Harriet Robina: 54
 Susan Dorothy: 54
 William James Isaac: 54
Scott -
 Abbie Agnes (name: Abbie Agnes McLaughlin): 62
 Abigail: 177
 Angela Marie: 161
 Austin Allen: 177
 Bree: 177
 Brian: 85
 Brodie Micael: 176
 Brody: 146
 Caitlin Elizabeth: 176
 Chistopher Norman: 164, 177
 Chris: 86
 Clyde Eldon: 160, 161
 David: 61
 David Sanford: 80
 Diane: 85
 Doris Bernice: 61, 82, 83, 113, 146
 Dylan Joseph: 176
 Earl Lionel (name: Earl Lee Lionel Tatton): 137, 161
 Eldon: 136, 137, 160
 Eugene: 85
 Floyd Eldon: 161, 176
 Geald Allen Tatton (name: Geald Allen Tatton): 137, 161, 162, 176
 Gerald: 61
 Harold: 61
 Harry B. (name: Henry B. Scott): 136
 Henry B. (aka: Harry B. Scott): 136
 Henry Scovil: 61, 85, 86, 113
 Hilda Catherine: 80-82
 James Allen: 162
 Jeffery Allan: 161, 175, 176
 Jennifer Ann: 161
 Joanne: 86
 John Clarence: 61
 John Clarence: 62
 John 'Jack': 61, 86
 Joseph Allan: 163, 176
 Kathleen Elsie: 61, 86, 87, 114
 Kayla Marie: 176
 Keisha Louise: 176
 Kenneth Gardiner: 61, 84, 85
 Kirk Douglas: 163, 176
 Madeline: 177
 Mark: 98
 Mark Gerald: 162, 176
 Marsha: 85
 Michelle: 86
 Nicholas Lee Jacob: 163
 Nina M.: 62
 Pam: 85
 Pansy Leula: 176
 Pearl Edith: 61
 Peter: 62
 Peter Norman: 137, 164, 177
 Peter Norman, Jr.: 164, 177
 Phillip Norman John: 177
 Phyllis: 82
 Ralph Frederick: 61
 Randy: 86
 Robert A.: 62
 Robyn: 177
 Ronald Clyde: 161
 Shane: 86
 Sheldon Eugene: 82, 111, 112, 146
 Stacey Lynn: 161
 Stephanie: 176
 Stephen: 86
 Tyler Eugene: 176
 Vaessa Wadeen: 177
 Walter Boone: 112, 146
 Wendy: 86, 113, 114

Searles -
 Olintha Cynthia: 71
Sewell -
 Abigail: 13
 Dominicus: 13
Shaddick -
 Sarah Emeline: 17
Shaddock -
 Henrietta A.: 68, 69
Shakespeare -
 Irene Kathleen: 91
Sherman -
 Ellery Mabel: 137
Short -
 Lillie May: 80
Simms -
 Anna 'Jane': 44
Simpson -
 Mary: 102
Sinclair -
 Robert 'Bob': 105
Small -
 Douglas: 121
 Luella: 21
Smith -
 ?: 145
 Andrea: 88
 Bonnie Linn: 146
 Bruce: 151
 Charles Franklin: 94
 Donna: 121, 122
 Douglas Andrew: 94
 Dwaine Ross: 94
 Elizabeth B.: 50, 51
 Eric Wayne: 87, 114, 115
 Erika: 115
 Georgianna 'Georgie' Gertrude: 129, 130
 Glen: 146
 Harold: 87
 Janet: 124
 Joseph: 145
 Joshua: 115
 Kelly: 88
 Leo: 87
 Lisa: 145
 Lord Minto: 94
 Mary: 97
 Michael James: 94
 Philip: 111
 Ralph Clarence: 87
 Rebecca: 49
 Tammy: 87, 88
 Torey: 115
 Victoria: 145
 Wanda Dianne: 94, 123
 Willard Lawson: 129
Spearman -
 Joan: 86
Spencer -
 Nancy C.: 37
Spinney -
 Ethel May: 89
Spires -
 Amanda Mary: 177
 Thomas Walter: 177
Stevens -
 Myrtle Estelle: 48
Stewart -
 Ann: 7
 Christina Katherine: 148
 John: 7
 Judy: 172
 Wendell Loren 'Sonny': 172
Storr -
 Jack (name: John Richard 'Jack' Storr): 113
 John Richard 'Jack' (aka: Jack Storr): 113
 Kenneth Gerald: 113, 114
 Kirk: 114
 Shaun: 114
Stuart -
 Charlotte: 21
Sturgeon -
 Ann: 144
 Catherine Myrna: 76
 Child-Five: 143
 Child-Five: 144
 Child-Six: 144
 Clara Adeline: 109
 Fenton G.: 144
 Hazel Kathleen: 76
 Henry Joseph: 143, 144
 Howard Kenneth: 76, 109, 144
 James 'Jim' Albert: 143
 James M.: 75
 James , Jr.: 75
 Jean Alberta: 106, 143
 Jeffrey Armand: 144
 John N.: 75
 Kenneth: 106, 144
 Mabel Marguerite: 110
 Malcolm J.: 75, 106, 143, 144
 Mary B.: 76
 Miller: 144
 Myrtle I.: 76
 Norman: 76
 Olga Hazel: 106, 143
 Rita: 144
 Robert Lloyd: 108
 Ruby Gertrude: 144
 Sarah 'Sadie' Lillian: 75, 106, 107
 Sherman: 109, 144
 Walter Albert: 76
 Walter Joseph: 75
 William Gordon: 143
Sullivan -
 Frank Arnold: 146
 Gertrude: 49
 James: 50
 Maria Jane: 143, 144
 Richard James: 146
 Susan: 109
Sutherland -
 ?: 6, 8, 18, 37, 58, 59, 61-63, 80, 82, 84-86, 88-95, 97,
 111-124, 146-149
 ?: 4, 6, 10, 24, 25
 ?: 4, 6, 8, 18, 38-41, 64, 66-70, 98-102, 104-106, 125-
 134, 136-139, 141, 142, 149-167, 170-180

?: 4, 6, 9, 19, 21, 42, 43, 71, 106
?: 5, 6, 11, 26-28, 44-46, 74
?: 5, 7, 14, 32, 51, 52, 54, 78, 110, 111, 145, 146, 170
?: 5, 7, 13, 29-31, 47-51, 74-78, 106, 109, 110, 143-145, 168-170
?: 5, 6, 13, 28, 46
??: 6, 13, 28, 46
?-4: 4
Abigail: 14
Abigail: 30
Abram: 15
Adelbert: 48
Adetbert: 74
Alexander: 6, 8, 9, 18, 38-41, 64, 66-70, 98-102, 104-106, 125-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 149-167, 170-180
Alexander: 7, 14, 32, 51, 52, 54, 78, 110, 111, 145, 146, 170
Alexander: 9
Alexander: 14, 32, 33, 54, 78, 110, 111
Alfred: 11
Allan James: 21
Andrew: 30
Andrew James: 15, 33
Andrew Judson: 23, 43
Andrew , Jr.: 9, 21, 22, 43
Andrew , Sr.: 6, 9, 19, 21, 42, 43, 71, 106
Angela Eunice: 112
Angus: 18
Ann: 7, 8
Annie C.: 26
Annie G.: 18
Annie Lucretia (aka: Annie Lutrica Sutherland): 33, 54
Annie Lutrica (name: Annie Lucretia Sutherland): 33, 54
Annie R.: 44
Archie W.: 57
Arletta Minnie: 33, 54, 78, 110, 111
Arthur W.: 47
Benjamin: 15
Bernetta: 47
Bertrum Harold: 82
Bessie: 26
Bessie Irene: 43
Bessie Maud: 38, 62, 63, 91, 118, 119
Blaine Charles: 80
Blaine Edward: 82, 112, 146
Blanche: 45
Br-01: 4, 6, 8, 18, 38-41, 64, 66-70, 98-102, 104-106, 125-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 149-167, 170-180
Br-02: 4, 6, 9, 19, 21, 42, 43, 71, 106
Br-03: 4, 6, 10, 24, 25
Br-04: 4
Br-05: 4-6, 11, 26-28, 44-46, 74
Br-06: 4-6, 13, 28, 46
Br-07: 4
Br-08: 4, 5, 7, 13, 29-31, 47-51, 74-78, 106, 109, 110, 143-145, 168-170
Br-09: 4
Br-10: 4, 5, 7, 14, 32, 51, 52, 54, 78, 110, 111, 145, 146, 170
Br-11: 4-7, 15, 16, 33-36, 54-58, 79, 111
Br-12: 4, 6, 8, 18, 37, 58, 59, 61-63, 80, 82, 84-86, 88-95, 97, 111-124, 146-149
Brian Allen: 90
Carrie: 21
Casey Donna: 146
Catherine: 16
Catherine: 14
Catherine: 33
Charles: 9, 19-21, 42, 71, 106
Charles: 29, 47, 48, 74
Charles: 23
Charles: 21
Charles Melza: 48
Charlotte: 12, 27, 46
Charlotte G.: 15
Chester E.: 56
Christiana: 22
Christina: 14
Christina Gertrude: 38, 61, 82, 84-86, 113, 114, 146
Christopher: 88
Claude Cecil: 45, 46
Cynthia Gay: 80, 111
Daniel: 8
Darius B.: 56, 57
David: 33
David: 28
Donna Lynn: 112
Dora M.: 35
Doris Joan: 79
Drake Alexander: 180
Earl E.: 38
Earl Harold: 56, 79, 111
Edward Harold: 60, 80-82, 111, 112, 146
Edwin A.: 29
Effie: 21
Eliza: 17
Eliza: 33
Eliza E.: 35
Elizabeth: 10, 24
Elizabeth: 17
Ella Mae: 21
Elva Maxine: 62, 88, 89, 115, 116
Emery James: 56
Ethel M.: 21
Eunice Emily: 55
Faye Ada: 62, 90, 116, 117
Flora Ann: 23
Florence: 11
Florence B.: 35
Forrest Alonza: 36, 37
Francena 'Tena' E.: 37, 58
Freeman 'Wesley' (aka: Wesley Sutherland): 36, 57
Fritz I.: 56
George: 6, 11, 12, 26-28, 44-46, 74
George: 15, 34, 54
George: 29, 48
George: 47
George Alexander: 33
George Cecil: 60, 61
George Emery: 27, 44
George 'Emery': 12, 13
George H.: 22
George W.: 44
George , Jr.: 8
George , Sr.: 6, 7, 15, 16, 33-36, 54-58, 79, 111
Goodwin: 11

Gordon: 45
 Greta: 88
 Hannah: 14
 Hannah M.: 27
 Harold: 38, 59, 60, 80, 111, 112, 146
 Hartley Samuel: 38, 62, 88-91, 115-118, 147
 Hattie: 48
 Hazel Alta: 62, 89, 90, 116
 Henry 'Neal': 23
 Herbert: 35
 Hester M.: 29, 30
 Horace: 48, 74
 Howard Peter: 25
 Ida G.: 46, 74
 Ida M.: 34
 Ina Emma: 46
 Isaac: 16, 36, 56-58, 79, 111
 Isabella: 16
 Isabella: 13
 Isaiah (name: William 'Isaiah' Sutherland): 35, 55
 Jack Cornelius: 46
 James: 7, 15, 33-36, 54-58, 79, 111
 James: 14
 James: 13, 28, 46
 James: 29
 James: 29
 James Emery: 35
 James 'Walter' (aka: Walter Sutherland): 36, 56, 79, 111
 James , Jr.: 15
 Jane: 14
 Jane: 14
 Jane: 16, 17
 Jeffery Blaine: 112, 146
 Jeffery Robert: 90
 Jeremiah: 21
 Jerusha: 15
 Jessie: 9, 18, 19, 38-41, 64, 66-70, 98-102, 104-106, 125-135, 137-139, 141, 142, 149-167, 170-180
 John: 7
 John: 23
 John David 'Murray': 33
 John Edmund: 80
 John Thomas: 27
 John Thomas (name: John Thompson Sutherland): 27, 45, 74
 John Thompson (aka: John Thomas Sutherland): 27, 45, 74
 John 'Walter': 44
 John , Jr.: 13, 30
 John , Sr.: 7, 13, 29-31, 47-51, 74-78, 106, 109, 110, 143-145, 168-170
 Joseph: 7, 15, 33
 Joseph: 33
 Judson 'Clair': 44
 Karl William: 61
 Katherine Edith: 62, 90, 117, 147
 Keith Alan: 80
 Kevin Ronald: 113
 King M.: 18
 Laura Edith: 43
 Leona Irene: 46
 Lester V.: 56
 Levica Ann: 20
 Lillie: 48
 Lisa Jennifer: 113
 Louis: 80
 Louisa: 17
 Lucy Mae: 46
 Lyle Linwood: 46
 Mabel Ellen: 38, 63, 92-95, 97, 119-124, 147-149
 Madge: 26
 Maggie: 33
 Malinda: 28, 29
 Margaret: 14, 30, 48-50, 74-76, 106, 109, 143, 144, 168-170
 Margaret: 30
 Margaret: 10
 Margaret: 23
 Margaret Ann: 15
 Margaret Ann: 17
 Margaret E.: 18
 Margaret Grace: 27
 Margery: 33
 Margery V.: 57
 Marian B.: 55
 Marion G.: 35
 Marjorie Ann: 30
 Mark Samuel: 91
 Marlene Elaine: 82
 Martha: 32, 51, 52
 Mary: 7
 Mary: 36
 Mary Ann: 14, 31, 50, 51, 77, 78, 110, 145
 Mary Ann: 16
 Mary Ann: 13
 Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie': 21, 42, 71, 106
 Mary Ellen: 27
 Mary 'Elsie': 43
 Mary Grace: 44
 Mary Isabella: 14, 32, 52, 78, 110, 145, 146, 170
 Mary Jane: 10
 Mary McLain: 15
 Mary Roxie: 25
 Maud: 45
 Michael William: 90, 118
 Miles: 29
 Minnie: 25
 Miriam Carvil: 16
 Murdoch E.: 17
 Murdock: 8, 16
 Myrtle S.: 56
 Nancy Ann: 14
 Nathaniel: 48
 Olief: 28
 Otty Orrington: 62, 88
 Ovid Thurman: 56
 Patience: 15
 Paula: 88
 Percy: 25
 Percy Emery: 44, 45
 Peter: 22
 Peter Hartley: 62, 90, 117, 118
 Peter Hartley: 90, 117
 Peter McLaggan: 26
 Peter W.: 18, 37, 38, 58, 59, 61-63, 80, 82, 84-86, 88-95, 97, 111-124, 146-149
 Phillip George: 80
 Rebacca: 14

Rebecca: 15
 Richard Alan: 82
 Robert: 16
 Robert: 6, 10, 11, 24, 25
 Robert: 14, 32, 51
 Robert: 10
 Robert: 8, 18, 37, 58, 59, 61-63, 80, 82, 84-86, 88-95, 97, 111-124, 146-149
 Robert Earl: 79
 Robert Edward: 112
 Robert G.: 34
 Roger Harold: 82
 Roland Emerson: 62
 Ronald Peter: 82, 112
 Rosalind A. 'Rose': 36
 Rose Ann: 26
 Rosella: 12, 28
 Rossie G.: 35, 54
 Roy Robert: 46
 Ruth Augusta: 26
 Sarah Ann: 15, 33
 Sarah Elizabeth: 13
 Sartaria Jane: 30
 Searle: 80
 Shea Marie: 118
 Shirley Ann: 80
 Silas: 29
 Stephen Charles II: 180
 Stephen Michael: 118
 Susan: 12, 28
 Susanna: 14
 Thomas: 12, 26, 44, 45, 74
 Thomas: 29
 Thomas: 30
 Thomas Francis: 13, 29, 47, 48, 74
 Tilorater: 21
 Treba Gail: 62, 91, 118
 Ursula A.: 36, 57, 58
 Vergie Estella: 38, 58, 59, 80, 111
 Vern: 57
 Viola Ellen: 47
 Violete: 47
 Walter: 15
 Walter: 11
 Walter (name: James 'Walter' Sutherland): 36, 56, 79, 111
 Wesley (name: Freeman 'Wesley' Sutherland): 36, 57
 Wilbur: 48
 William: 14
 William: 15, 35, 55
 William: 30
 William: 8
 William 'Isaiah' (aka: Isaiah Sutherland): 35, 55
 William J.: 11, 25
 William J.: 28, 46, 47
 William R.: 25
 Willie: 48

Tatton -

Audrey Janice: 137, 160, 175, 180
 Bette Effie: 160, 174, 175
 Bonnie Ellen: 137
 Donna Elizabeth: 137, 159, 160, 174, 175
 Douglas Ross: 137, 163, 176
 Earl Lee Lionel (aka: Earl Lionel Scott): 137, 161

Evelyn Christine: 136
 Geald Allen (aka: Geald Allen Tatton Scott): 137, 161, 162, 176
 Guilford Donald: 137
 Ivan Stuart: 137
 Kathy Lynn: 160
 Margaret Edith: 137, 158, 159, 173, 174, 179, 180
 Nelson George: 136
 Norman Stewart: 136
 Pearl Gertrude: 137, 160, 161, 175, 176
 Peter Norman: 137
 Willia Jean: 137, 162

Thibodeau -

Marie Luce: 158

Thompson -

Calvin Wesley: 134
 Stella Irene: 134, 135

Thorburn -

Shelia: 86

Thorndyke -

Sarah: 13

Thorne -

Brandon: 175
 Daniel: 175
 Darrell M. J.: 175
 Melanie: 175
 Tammy: 175
 Timothy: 175

Thornton -

Ralph: 82

Tobicos -

Laura Michelle: 116
 Lisa Christina: 116
 William: 115, 116

Towers -

Jennie Elizabeth: 166

Townes -

Catherine Jane: 61

Tracey -

Crystal Ann: 154, 171
 Francis 'Frank': 153
 John Francis: 153
 John Wayne: 153, 154
 Marilyn: 154
 Valerie: 154, 171

Tracy -

Beecher E.: 73

Trafton -

Mary Elizabeth: 132
 Theda Violet: 111

Trunbull -

Donald: 150, 151

Tubbs -

Jessica: 171
 Paul Clifford: 171
 Sidney Harris: 171

Tucker -

Cody Matthew Edward: 179
 Matthew Linus: 179
 Michael Roger: 179

Tuddenham -

Andrew Troy: 149
 Fred: 149

Mackenzie Audrey: 149
 Shelbie: 149
Turner -
 Ethel Pearl: 150
Underhill -
 Alexander Cruden: 51
 Alexander James: 106
 Alexina Annie: 106
 Alfred: 32
 Bernice Charlotte: 78
 Beverley Addison: 51, 77, 110, 145
 Beverley Cruden: 77
 Blanche Susan: 51
 British Nathaniel: 31
 Cameron Cruden: 78
 Carey: 110
 Elizabeth Helen: 78
 Ellen Elizabeth: 77
 Grant: 110
 Hannah Moar: 107
 Hannah Moore: 32, 51, 78, 110, 145
 Harding: 110
 Iris: 110
 John Albert , Jr.: 51, 77
 John Albert , Sr.: 32, 50, 51, 77, 110, 145
 John Leroy: 77
 Lyle: 169
 Mary: 51
 Mary Ann: 31
 Matthew Cecil: 77
 May: 51
 Nadine: 110, 145
 Nathaniel: 31
 Roma: 110
 Ruth C.: 78
 Ruth Clara: 78
 Susan: 31, 32
 Thomas W. , Jr.: 31
 Thomas Ward: 31
 Vernon Albert: 77, 110, 145
 Wavell: 110
 Wayne: 110
 William Irwin: 31
Urquhart -
 Ann: 30
Vallas -
 Marie: 62
Van Zoost -
 Sandra Elizabeth: 149, 150
Vanstone -
 Betty Luella: 145
Voutt -
 Alicia: 175
 Carol Dawn: 160, 175
 Dale Norman: 160
 Debora Jean: 160, 175, 180
 Phillip: 160
 Phillip John: 160, 175
 Velma Eliza: 160
Vye -
 Celna Evelyn: 78, 79
 Eleanor Mildred (aka: Millie Vye): 78
 Everett: 129
 James William: 78
 Laura Margaret: 129
 Millie (name: Eleanor Mildred Vye): 78
 Sadie (name: Sarah Adella Vye): 110
 Sarah Adella (aka: Sadie Vye): 110
 Thomas Howard: 110
Walls -
 Sharon: 144, 145
Walmsley -
 Mary: 90
Walsh -
 James Lewis: 7, 8
Ward -
 Jessie Grace: 107
Warren -
 Sarah: 48, 49
 Sharon Jeannie: 90
Wasson -
 Hannah: 11, 12
 John: 11
 Sandra Elaine: 164
Watson -
 Eva: 97
 Helen Ressie: 138
 Mary Bridget: 166
Weaver -
 Hermiona 'Hermie': 45
Wedden -
 Joseph L.: 17
Weeks -
 Grace Mildred: 120
Wendley -
 Donna May: 118
White -
 Virginia: 72
Whitney -
 James A.: 17
Whittaker -
 Twilla: 176
Whittier -
 Joyce: 123
Wight -
 Adam Robinson: 170
 Dillon Windsor Robinson: 170
 Elliott: 170
 Windsor: 170
Wilcox -
 Daniel Frederick: 121
 Daniel Walter: 121, 148, 149
 Lorianne Josephine: 121, 149
 Walter Cleveland: 121
 Zachary: 149
Willey -
 John F.: 27
Williams -
 Barbara Ann: 180
 Fannie: 63
 Frances 'Fannie' Elizabeth: 82
 Tammy: 177
Wilson -
 Josephine L.: 119
 Rachel: 40, 41
 William: 40

Woods -

Victoria 'Vicki' Anne: 164

Worrell -

Joseph Brown: 142

Marion Christine: 142

Wright -

Brian Leslie: 116

Christopher Brian: 116

Meriam Maxine: 116

Michael Graham: 116

Yeo -

June Vivian: 163

Young -

Albert J.: 72

Aubury M.: 72, 73

Bernard R.: 74

Carole: 106

Child: 72

Ella V.: 73

George Rex: 72

George 'Wayman' (aka: Wayman Young): 71

Herschel Reed: 73

John Robinson: 71, 72

John Robinson , Jr.: 73

Kenneth L.: 73, 74

Leverett LeRoy: 72

Madeline Elizabeth (aka: Madelyn L. Young): 72

Madelyn L. (name: Madeline Elizabeth Young): 72

Ralph: 72

Son: 106

Wayman (name: George 'Wayman' Young): 71

William Wayman: 73, 106